

Descendants of John Tomlinson, d.1760

First Generation

1. **John Tomlinson**^{1,2} was born in Plemstall, Cheshire, England² and died in 1760.¹

General Notes: The information for the first two generations of this family come from a family tree passed down in the family. Most of the information is unverified.

John married someone.

His children were:

- + 2 M i. **Randle Tomlinson**^{1,2} died 3 Dec 1806.³

Randle married **Ann Bagnell**.²

- 3 F ii. **Sarah Tomlinson**

Second Generation (Children)

2. Randle Tomlinson^{1,2} (*John*¹) died 3 Dec 1806.³

General Notes: There is a John Thomlinson christened 8 Oct 1742 in Malpas, Cheshire, parents: Randel & Anne Thomlinson - This is from a transcription of the Bishop's transcripts for Cheshire. Another John was born in 1759, so perhaps this son died. FHL MF 1656977.

In the parish registers for Malpas, Cheshire, a Randle Tomlinson was buried on 14 June 1806. Another Randle Tomlinson was buried 24 Nov 1806 in Malpas, age 70. Neither of these matches the date of 3 Dec 1806 from the family records handed down.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Malpas, Chester, England, 1806.³
- Will: Date of Probate: 15 December 1806, 18 Aug 1806.³

Randle married **Ann Bagnell**,² daughter of **John Bagnell** and **Unknown**,.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4 M i. **Ralph Tomlinson** was christened 17 Aug 1744 in Plemstall, Cheshire, England.⁴
- 5 M ii. **Charles Tomlinson**
- 6 F iii. **Ann Tomlinson** was christened 29 Dec 1746 in Plemstall, Cheshire, England.⁵
- 7 F iv. **Mary Tomlinson** was christened 8 May 1755 in Plemstall, Cheshire, England.⁶
- + 8 M v. **Dr. John Tomlinson**^{2,7,8} was born about 1759 in Plemstall, Cheshire, England,^{2,9} was christened 18 Jan 1759 in Plemstall, Cheshire, England,¹⁰ and died in 1808 in Chester, Cheshire, England^{2,11} about age 49.
John married **Dorothy Spurstow**² (d. 20 Sep 1828) 9 Feb 1786 in Chester, Cheshire, England.^{12,13}

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

8. **Dr. John Tomlinson**^{2,7,8} (*Randle*², *John*¹) was born about 1759 in Plemstall, Cheshire, England,^{2,9} was christened 18 Jan 1759 in Plemstall, Cheshire, England,¹⁰ and died in 1808 in Chester, Cheshire, England^{2,11} about age 49.

General Notes: There is a burial in the parish registers for a John Tomlinson, 26 Jul 1808, in Handley, Cheshire. Although he died in Chester, there is no record of a burial for him there. His wife, Dorothy, who died in 1808, also has no burial record in Chester, where they used to live. She died in Parkgate, Cheshire, which is further west. There is a burial for a Dorothy Tomlinson in a place called Hamner in Flintshire, Wales. This is not far from where she died and not far from Handley. This may be our John and Dorothy Tomlinson but more research would need to be done to confirm this.

Noted events in his life were:

- Civic Status: Freeman, 20 Aug 1800, Chester, Cheshire, England. Freedom granted by order of Assembly

John married **Dorothy Spurstow**,² daughter of **George Spurstow** and **Elizabeth Hayes**, 9 Feb 1786 in Chester, Cheshire, England.^{12,13} Dorothy was born in 1762 in Chester, Cheshire, England,^{1,2} was christened 13 Sep 1763 in Chester, Cheshire, England,¹⁴ and died 20 Sep 1828 in Parkgate, Cheshire, England^{1,2} at age 66.



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: St. Martin, Church of England.^{15,16}

General Notes: Mentioned in her will are daughters Mary, Anne, Elizabeth, Martha, Ellen, Esther, sons Charles and William John, and nephews William and Rev. Charles.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Parkgate, Cheshire, England.¹⁷
- Will: Date of Probate: 28 July 1830, 28 Jul 1820.¹⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 9 M i. **George Tomlinson**^{1,18} was born 30 Jan 1787 in Chester, Cheshire, England¹⁸ and was christened 22 Mar 1787 in Chester, Cheshire, England.¹⁹
- 10 F ii. **Ann Tomlinson**^{1,18} was born 28 Sep 1788 in Chester, Cheshire, England¹⁸ and was christened 21 Oct 1788 in Chester, Cheshire, England.²⁰
- 11 M iii. **Charles Tomlinson**^{1,21} was born 16 Jan 1791 in Chester, Cheshire, England¹⁸ and was christened 15 Mar 1791 in Chester, Cheshire, England.²¹
- 12 F iv. **Mary Tomlinson**¹⁸ was born 6 Jan 1793 in Chester, Cheshire, England¹⁸ and was christened 18 Oct 1793 in Chester, Cheshire, England.²²
- + 13 F v. **Elizabeth Tomlinson**^{18,23} was born 17 Sep 1794 in Chester, Cheshire, England,^{1,18} was christened 25 Nov 1794 in Chester, Cheshire, England,²⁴ and died 18 Jan 1852 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England²⁵ at age 57.

Elizabeth married **Joseph Dundas Miller**^{26,27} (d. 30 Oct 1847) 15 May 1821 in Neston, Cheshire, England.^{28,29,30,31}
- 14 F vi. **Martha Tomlinson**^{1,18} was born 16 Nov 1796 in Chester, Cheshire, England¹⁸ and was christened 22 Mar 1797 in Chester, Cheshire, England.³²
- 15 F vii. **Ellen Tomlinson**^{1,18} was born 6 Sep 1798 in Chester, Cheshire, England¹⁸ and

was christened 21 Mar 1799 in Chester, Cheshire, England.³³

- 16 F viii. **Esther Tomlinson**^{1,18} was born 8 Nov 1801 in Chester, Cheshire, England¹⁸ and was christened 10 May 1802 in Chester, Cheshire, England.^{34,35,36}

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: St. Michael's Church, 18 Mar 1802, Chester, Cheshire, England.³⁷
Esther, daughter of John Tomlinson Surgeon and Dorothy his Wife born November 8th 1801, [bapt.] March 18th - under Baptisms for 1802.

- + 17 M ix. **William John Tomlinson**^{1,18} was born 18 Jul 1805 in Chester, Cheshire, England¹⁸ and was christened 5 Mar 1806 in Chester, Cheshire, England.^{38,39}
William married **Ann Eden**.¹

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

13. Elizabeth Tomlinson^{18,23} (*John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 17 Sep 1794 in Chester, Cheshire, England,^{1,18} was christened 25 Nov 1794 in Chester, Cheshire, England,²⁴ and died 18 Jan 1852 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England²⁵ at age 57.



Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1841, Bootle, Lancashire, England.⁴⁰ Elizabeth Miller, age 45, not born in this county
- Residence: 4 Devonshire Rd., Princes Park, 18 Jan 1852, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.⁴¹
- Notice of Death: 1852.⁴² "Died. Jan. 18, at her residence, Prince's-park, age 57, Elizabeth, relict of the late Joseph Miller, formerly merchant of this town."
- Death Cause: Diseased liver, 1852.

Elizabeth married **Joseph Dundas Miller**,^{26,27} son of **William Miller** and **Mary Spurstow**, 15 May 1821 in Neston, Cheshire, England.^{28,29,30,31} Joseph was born 3 Oct 1792 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,^{26,43} was christened 13 Dec 1792 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,⁴⁴ died 30 Oct 1847^{45,46} at age 55, and was buried in 1847.⁴⁷



Marriage Notes: Witnesses for the marriage were Charles Tomlinson, brother of the bride, W. Miller, the groom's father or brother, Anne Tomlinson, sister of the bride, John Ansdell, husband of the bride's maternal aunt, and John Miller, brother of the groom. Rev. Charles H. Miller, brother of the groom, performed the ceremony.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Joseph and Elizabeth were first cousins.
- Newspaper announcement: Liverpool Mercury Etc, 18 May 1821, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.⁴⁸ "On Tuesday last, at Neston, Mr. Joseph Miller, merchant, Bahia, to Elizabeth, daughter of the late Mr. Tomlinson, surgeon, Chester."
- Church: St. Mary's & St. Helen's Church, Neston, Cheshire, England.⁴⁹

General Notes: Joseph Dundas Miller was born 3 October 1792 in Liverpool, England, the eighth child born to William Miller and Mary Spurstow. He was christened at St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool. Joseph Dundas married Elizabeth Tomlinson in 1821 in St. Mary's and St. Helen's Church, the Parish Church of Neston, Cheshire, where Elizabeth lived.

Elizabeth was the daughter of William Tomlinson and Dorothy Spurstow and their oldest child. Joseph's and Elizabeth's mothers were sisters, making them first cousins.

Joseph Dundas was a Brazilian shipping merchant. He sailed to Bahia, Brazil, in 1814, sailing back and forth to England and Madeira until he and his family returned to England sometime between 1829 and 1835. Their first five children were born in Bahia, Brazil; their three other children were born in Liverpool.

Joseph had a business partner, Joseph Milligan, in Bahia, and a later partner, Peter Gilfillim. According to Gore's Directory between 1837 and 1847 he was a merchant. He wrote his will 30 August 1847 and died just two months later, on 30 October 1847 in or near Funchal, Madeira, where he is buried. His wife, Elizabeth, died five years later, 18 January 1852, in Liverpool. His date of probate was 7 December 1847.

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: St. Nicholas Church Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 13 Dec 1792.⁴⁴
- Occupation: Merchant, 1821.³⁰
- Residence: 1821, Bahia, Brazil.³⁰
- Residence: Between 1823 and 1833, Sao Paulo, Brazil.
- Residence: 2 Plympton Terrace, Liverpool, Between 1837 and 1841.⁵⁰
- Census: 1841, Bootle, Lancashire, England.⁴⁰ Joseph Miller, age 45, merchant, born in this county
- Residence: Fort Place, 1841, Bootle, Lancashire, England.⁴⁰
- Residence: 1847, Bootle, Lancashire, England.⁵¹
- Notice of Death: "Died. Oct 30, at Madeira, Joseph Miller, Esq., of this town.", 1847.⁵²
- Will: 30 Aug 1847, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.⁵³ The will was nine pages. Executors were William John Tomlinson, broker, William Gordon, merchant, and Samuel Gath, broker. All were from Liverpool. William John Tomlinson was probably the brother of his wife, Elizabeth Tomlinson.
- Probate: 7 Dec 1847, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.⁵⁴
- Cemetery: English Cemetery, Funchal, Madeira, Portugal.⁵⁵ Tombstone is hanging on one of the walls of the cemetery, as are many others. Burials were dug up to make way for a road at one side of the cemetery. The bones were reinterred in the walls of the cemetery and the tombstones hung on the wall. Joseph Miller was one of the burials that was reinterred.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 18 F i. **Mary Dorothy Miller**⁵⁶ was born 17 Jun 1823 in Bahia, Brazil,⁵⁶ died 18 Mar 1860 in New Brighton, Lancashire, England^{56,57,58} at age 36, and was buried 23 Mar 1860 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.⁵⁹
- Mary married **William Gordon**⁵⁶ (d. 11 Aug 1899) 20 Apr 1847 in Walton-On-The-Hill, Lancashire, England.^{1,60,61,62,63}
- 19 F ii. **Elizabeth Miller**⁵⁶ was born 9 Mar 1825 in Bahia, Brazil⁵⁶ and died 6 May 1825 in Bahia, Brazil.⁵⁶
- + 20 M iii. **William Charles Miller**^{56,64} was born 6 Mar 1826 in Bahia, Brazil,^{43,56} died 24 Aug 1899 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England⁶⁵ at age 73, and was buried 28 Aug 1899 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.⁶⁶
- William married **Lucy Swainson**^{67,68} (d. 25 Jun 1925) 11 Jul 1854 in Halton, Lancaster County, England.^{69,70,71,72}
- + 21 M iv. **Henry Miller**^{56,73} was born 10 Jul 1827 in Bahia, Brazil^{56,74} and died 13 Nov 1906¹ at age 79.
- Henry married **Ann Miln Steele**^{56,75,76} (d. 26 Mar 1915) 8 Oct 1862 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.^{77,78}
- + 22 M v. **Rev. Joseph Dundas Miller**^{56,79} was born 6 Mar 1829 in Bahia, Brazil,⁵⁶ died 2 Dec 1864 in Southport, Lancashire, England^{80,81} at age 35, and was buried in 1864 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.
- Joseph married **Charlotte Elizabeth Miller**⁵⁶ 18 Jan 1857 in Thorpe, Derbyshire, England.^{82,83,84}
- 23 F vi. **Elizabeth Miller**^{56,85} was born 7 Mar 1835 in Liverpool, Lancashire,

England,⁵⁶ was christened 7 May 1835 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,^{86,87} and died 4 Jan 1842 in Bootle, Lancashire, England^{56,88,89} at age 6.

General Notes: There is a note for Elizabeth under birth that says, Everton, Liverpool.

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: St. Philip's Church, 7 May 1835, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.⁹⁰
- Census: 1841, Bootle, Lancashire, England.⁴⁰ Elizabeth Miller, age 6, born in this county
- Notice of Death: "Died. Same day [On Tuesday last], Elizabeth, second daughter of Joseph Miller, Esq., Bootle, aged 6 years and 10 months.", 1842.⁹¹

- + 24 F vii. **Emily Frances Miller**^{1,56,92,93} was born 6 Sep 1836 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,^{1,56,94} was christened 15 Jan 1837 in West Derby, Lancashire, England,^{95,96} and died 11 Oct 1898 in Halstead, Essex, England^{1,56,97,98} at age 62.

Emily married **George Malcolm**^{1,56,99} (d. 13 Dec 1903) 14 Dec 1859 in Wallasey, Cheshire, England.^{1,56,100,101}

- + 25 M viii. **Francis Benjamin Miller**^{56,79,102} was born 1 Feb 1838 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,^{1,56,103,104} was christened 15 Jul 1838 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,^{105,106} died 24 Jun 1901 in Solsgirth, Manitoba, Canada^{1,56,107} at age 63, and was buried in 1901 in Solsgirth, Manitoba, Canada.¹⁰⁸

Francis married **Charlotte Elizabeth Taylor**^{1,56} (d. 14 Aug 1873) 21 Jan 1863 in Sefton, Lancashire, England.^{1,56,109}

Francis next married **Frances Louise "Fanny" Frodsham**^{1,56,110,111} (d. 25 Apr 1924) 4 Jul 1876 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.^{112,113}

17. William John Tomlinson^{1,18} (*John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 18 Jul 1805 in Chester, Cheshire, England¹⁸ and was christened 5 Mar 1806 in Chester, Cheshire, England.^{38,39}

General Notes: Family records had two sons, William and John. A record of baptism has been found only for William John. John who married Anne Eden may be William John, but further research needs to be done to resolve this issue. No baptismal record has been found for a John Tomlinson, only William John.

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: St. Michael's Church, 5 Mar 1806, Chester, Cheshire, England.³⁸ William John, son of John Tomlinson Surgeon & Dorothy his Wife, born July 18, 1805

William married **Ann Eden**.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- + 26 M i. **John Tomlinson**

John married **Lucy Delpratt**.¹

- 27 M ii. **Charles Tomlinson**¹ was born in 1838¹ and died in 1865¹ at age 27.

- + 28 M iii. **William Alfred Tomlinson**¹ was born in 1840¹ and died in 1918¹ at age 78.

William married **Caroline Churchill**¹ (d. 1919).

- 29 F iv. **Anna Tomlinson**¹ was born in 1842.¹

-
- 30 F v. **Ellen Tomlinson**¹ was born in 1843¹ and died in 1919¹ at age 76.
31 M vi. **Edward Tomlinson**¹ was born in 1845¹ and died in 1846¹ at age 1.
32 M vii. **Arthur Tomlinson**¹ was born in 1849¹ and died in 1927¹ at age 78.
33 F viii. **Ada Tomlinson**¹ was born in 1853¹ and died in 1893¹ at age 40.

Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

18. Mary Dorothy Miller⁵⁶ (*Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 17 Jun 1823 in Bahia, Brazil,⁵⁶ died 18 Mar 1860 in New Brighton, Lancashire, England^{56,57,58} at age 36, and was buried 23 Mar 1860 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.⁵⁹



Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1841, Bootle, Lancashire, England.⁴⁰ Mary Dorothy Miller, age 17, not born in this county
- Cemetery: St. Michael-in-the-Hamlet, 23 Mar 1860, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.⁵⁹ Burial of Mary Dorothy Gordon, age 36, of New Brighton, Cheshire, buried by: R. D. Fowell, Off. Minister.

Mary married **William Gordon**,⁵⁶ son of **William Gordon** and **Unknown**, 20 Apr 1847 in Walton-On-The-Hill, Lancashire, England.^{1,60,61,62,63} William was born 17 Apr 1818 in Montrose, Forfarshire, Scotland,^{56,114,115,116,117} died 11 Aug 1899 in Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland^{56,118} at age 81, and was buried in 1899 in Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland.

Marriage Notes: William Gordon, Gentleman - Full Bachelor of Catherine Street and Mary Dorothy Miller - Full Spinster of Bootle; Groom's father: William Gordon, Merchant, Bride's father: Joseph Miller, Merchant. Married 20 Apr 1867 in the parish church, St. Mary, in the district of Walton on the Hill, Liverpool.

Parish register, p.23, #46.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Newspaper announcement: "Married. Same day [Tuesday last], at St. Mary's Church, Walton-on-the-Hill, by the Rev. W. M. Falloon, William Gordon, Esq., to Mary Dorothy, eldest daughter of Joseph Miller, Esq., of Bootle.", 1847.⁶¹
- Church: St. Mary's Church, Walton-on-the Hill, Lancashire, 20 Apr 1847.⁶¹
- Marriage/Church: St. Mary's Church, 20 Apr 1847, Walton-On-The-Hill, Lancashire, England.⁶²
- Marriage witnesses: Jane Gordon, Harriet Moss, Alex Gordon, W. Miller & Thos. Low, 20 Apr 1847, Walton-On-The-Hill, Lancashire, England.⁶² Bride's father: Joseph Miller, merchant; Groom's father, William Gordon, merchant
- Marriage License: Married by license, 20 Apr 1847, Walton-On-The-Hill, Lancashire, England.⁶² Officiating Minister: W.M. Falloon; William Gordon, Gentleman, full bachelor of Catherine Street; Mary Dorothy Miller, full spinster of Bootle

General Notes: William and Mary Dorothy were living in New Brighton, Cheshire, not far from Liverpool, when Mary Dorothy died in 1860 leaving William with ten children ages twelve to one. In 1864 William remarried. He and his new wife, Margaret Steele, moved to Scotland, where he had been born. In 1871 they were living in Argrennan House in Tongland, Kirkcudbrightshire.

About that time, William purchased property in Kirkcudbrightshire near Castle Douglas which had belonged to the "Black" Douglas family since the 14th century and which included Threave Castle, located on an island in the River Dee. In 1872 William had Threave House built on land overlooking Threave Castle, south of Castle Douglas. William died in 1899. Margaret, his wife, died in 1920. His grandson, Alan Francis Gordon, b.1892, gave the estate to the National Trust in 1848. Alan Francis was the younger son of William Gordon, the oldest child of Mary Dorothy and William Gordon. The house, which overlooks the extensive Threave Gardens, was opened to the public in

2002 and is visited by 60,000 people each year. The gardens also serve as a live classroom for the NTS's School of Practical Gardening.

GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTION:

Sacred to the Memory of William Gordon of Threave, born April 17th 1818, Died 11th August 1899.

The gravestone has inscriptions for his son William and wife Catherine Neish and her sister Jane Neish, and two grandsons, Alan and Colin. It is not known where his two wives were buried. The gravestone is in the Kelton Old Churchyard, Kelton, southwest of Castle Douglas and Rhonehouse, and south of the Bridge of Dee.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1861.¹¹⁹
- Occupation: Brazilian merchant, 1861.¹¹⁴
- Residence: New Road, New Brighton, Cheshire, UK, 1861.¹¹⁴
- Census: 1871, Tongland, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland.¹²⁰
- Residence: Argrennan House, Tongland, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, 1871.¹²¹
- Census: Kirkcudbrightshire County, Scotland, UK, 1881.¹²²
- Residence: Threave House, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, UK, 1881.¹²³
- Gravestone: Kelton, Kirkcudbright, Scotland, 1899.¹¹⁷
- Cemetery: Kelton Old Churchyard, 1899, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland.¹¹⁸ Kelton Old Churchyard is near Castle Douglas in Kirkcudbrightshire

Children from this marriage were:

- + 34 M i. **William Gordon**^{1,124,125} was born 10 Mar 1849 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England^{1,126,127} and died 11 Apr 1913 in Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland^{1,128} at age 64.

William married **Catherine Anne W. Neish**¹ (d. 17 Apr 1935) in 1882.^{1,129}

- + 35 M ii. **Alexander Gordon**^{1,124} was born 29 May 1850 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England^{1,130,131} and died in 1888¹ at age 38.

Alexander married **Emily Harriet Tabor**¹ (d. 1939) in 1877.^{1,132}

- 36 M iii. **Frederick Gordon**¹ was born 29 Jun 1851 in Lancashire, England,^{1,133} died 14 Oct 1851,¹ and was buried 17 Oct 1851 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.¹³⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael-in-the-Hamlet, 17 Oct 1851, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.¹³⁴ Frederick Gordon, age 3 mos., of Princes Park; buried by W.T. Barry, Curate of St. Paul's.

- + 37 M iv. **Edward Gordon**^{1,124} was born 13 Jul 1852 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England^{1,135,136} and died in 1922¹ at age 70.

Edward married **Edith Beatrice Southey**.¹

- + 38 M v. **Rev. Charles James Gordon**^{1,137} was born 21 Sep 1853 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.^{1,138,139}

Charles married **Selina Margaret Cornish**.^{1,140}

- 39 F vi. **Mary Jane Gordon**^{1,141} was born 27 Jan 1855 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England^{1,142,143} and died in 1934¹ at age 79.

-
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1861.¹⁴⁴
 - Residence: New Road, New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1861.¹¹⁴
 - Census: Kirkcudbrightshire County, Scotland, 1881.¹⁴⁵
 - Residence: Kirkcudbrightshire County, Scotland, 1881.¹⁴⁶
- + 40 F vii. **Helen Gordon**^{1,147} was born 2 May 1856 in New Brighton, Cheshire, England^{1,148,149} and died in 1916¹ at age 60.
- Helen married **Morris Charles Smith**.¹
- 41 F viii. **Isabel Gordon**^{1,150} was born 12 Nov 1857 in New Brighton, Cheshire, England^{1,151,152} and died in 1940¹ at age 83.
- Noted events in her life were:
- Baptism: St. James Church, New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 24 Jan 1858.¹⁵³
 - Census: New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1861.¹⁵⁴
 - Residence: New Road, New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1861.¹¹⁴
 - Census: Tongland, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, 1871.¹⁵⁵
 - Residence: Argrennan House, Tongland, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, 1871.¹²¹
 - Census: Kirkcudbrightshire County, Scotland, 1881.¹⁵⁶
 - Residence: Kirkcudbrightshire County, Scotland, 1881.¹⁴⁶
- 42 F ix. **Margaret Gordon**^{1,157} was born 10 Oct 1858 in New Brighton, Cheshire, England.^{1,158}
- Noted events in her life were:
- Baptism: St. James Church, New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 2 Jan 1859.¹⁵⁹
 - Census: New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1861.¹⁶⁰
 - Residence: New Road, New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1861.¹¹⁴
 - Census: Tongland, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, 1871.¹⁶¹
 - Residence: Argrennan House, Tongland, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, 1871.¹²¹
- 43 F x. **Elizabeth Gordon**^{1,162} was born 24 Feb 1860 in New Brighton, Cheshire, England^{1,163,164} and died in 1931¹ at age 71.
- Noted events in her life were:
- Baptism: St. James Church, New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 16 Apr 1860.¹⁶⁵
 - Census: New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1861.¹⁶⁶
 - Residence: New Road, New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1861.¹¹⁴
 - Census: Tongland, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, 1871.¹⁶⁷
 - Residence: Argrennan House, Tongland, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, 1871.¹²¹
 - Census: Kirkcudbrightshire County, Scotland, 1881.¹⁶⁸
 - Residence: Kirkcudbrightshire County, Scotland, 1881.¹⁴⁶
-

20. William Charles Miller^{56,64} (*Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 6 Mar 1826 in Bahia, Brazil,^{43,56} died 24 Aug 1899 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England⁶⁵ at age 73, and was buried 28 Aug 1899 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.⁶⁶



General Notes: In notes handed down in the family, copied from a letter from Adm. Francis Spurstow Miller, son of Francis Benjamin Miller, to May Stockdale (Janet May Miller Stockdale) on 29 Sept 1937: "Wm. Charles had the responsibility of the family affairs after his father died, and the education of Emily and Benjamin. Charles was then only a young man in his 26th year on whom the responsibility of the welfare of the family fell. He had not married then." William Charles had an older sister, married, and his younger brothers Henry and Joseph Dundas Jr. Henry went to Brazil for good in 1851 and Joseph Dundas Jr. was only eighteen when his father died. Emily and Benjamin were still young and their mother, Elizabeth Tomlinson, died in 1851.

His burial was in Anfield Cemetery in Liverpool, in August 1899, but no record has yet been found of his burial there.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1841, Bootle, Lancashire, England.⁴⁰ William Charles Miller, age 15
- Passport: Empire of Brazil, 14 Jul 1848, Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Empire of Brazil.¹⁶⁹ Permission for William Charles Miller to travel freely for two months
- Occupation: Merchant, Jul 1854.¹⁷⁰
- Marriage: St. Wilfred Church, 11 Jul 1854, Halton, Lancashire, England.¹⁷¹
- Occupation: Ship broker, 15 Jul 1856.^{172,173}
- Residence: 4 Huskisson St., Liverpool, England, 15 Jul 1856.¹⁷⁴
- Census: 1861, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.¹⁷⁵ William Charles Miller, age 35, shipbroker, born Bahia, Brazil, British subject
- Residence: 39 Falkner Square, Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1861.¹⁷⁶
- Will: 9 Apr 1864, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.^{177,178} With two codicils written in 1864 naming new executors
- Residence: 39 Falkner Square, Liverpool, 1865.¹⁷⁹
- Codicil to will: 8 Oct 1867. Executor Joseph Dundas Miller, brother of William Charles, died in 1864 and Francis Benjamin Miller, another brother, was named as executor in his place.
- Census: Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1871.¹⁸⁰
- Occupation: Ship Broker, 1871.¹⁸¹
- Residence: 39 Falkner Square, Liverpool, Between 1871 and 1877.^{181,182}
- Residence: 15 Belvidere Road, Princes Park, Liverpool, Between 1878 and 1883.¹⁸²
- Census: 1881, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.¹⁸³
- Occupation: Shipbroker, 1881.¹⁸⁴
- Residence: 15 Belvidere Rd., 1881, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.¹⁸⁴
- Residence: "Frenchwood," 14A Alexandra Drive, Liverpool, Between 1884 and 1890.¹⁸²
- Codicil to will: 22 Jan 1889. Replaced former executors with two solicitors, Cecil Edward Maples and James Calder, both of Liverpool. His two original executors had died and,

Francis Benjamin Miller, his brother, named to replace one of them in a previous codicil, had moved to Manitoba, Canada.

- Census: Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1891.¹⁸⁵
- Residence: "Frenchwood," 22 Alexandra Drive, Between 1891 and 1893, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.^{186,187}
- Occupation: Ship Broker, Aug 1899.¹⁸⁸
- Residence: 16 Parkfield Rd., Liverpool, Hundred of West Derby, Lancashire, 24 Aug 1899.¹⁸⁹
- Death Cause: Apoplexy, 10 months, Hypostatic Congestion, 2 days, 24 Aug 1899.¹⁸⁸
- Funeral Service: St. Paul Church, Princes Park, Belvidere Rd., 28 Aug 1899, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.¹⁹⁰ Service was held at 11:00 a.m.
- Cemetery: Anfield Cemetery, 28 Aug 1899, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.¹⁹⁰
- Notice of Death: Liverpool Daily Post, 25 Aug 1899, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.¹⁹⁰ "Miller. August 24, at his residence, 16 Parkfield Road, aged 73 years. William Charles Miller, of this city. Funeral services at St. Paul, Princes Park, at 11 o'clock Monday next. Interment at Anfield Cemetery at 12:00."
- Probate: 6 Feb 1900, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.¹⁸⁹

William married **Lucy Swainson**,^{67,68} daughter of **John Swainson** and **Elizabeth Susannah Tatham**, 11 Jul 1854 in Halton, Lancaster County, England.^{69,70,71,72} Lucy was born 11 Feb 1826 in Halton, Lancaster County, England,¹⁹¹ was christened 1 Jul 1826 in Preston, Lancashire, England,¹⁹² died 25 Jun 1925 in Heybridge, Essex, England^{193,194,195} at age 99, and was buried in 1925 in Heybridge Cemetery, Heybridge, Essex, England.



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Newspaper announcement: "Married. On the 11th inst., at Halton, William Charles Miller, Esq., to Lucy, daughter of John Swainson, Esq., of Halton-hall, Lancaster.", 1854.¹⁹⁶
- Newspaper announcement: "On Tuesday last, at Halton, by the Rev. T. Mackreth, M.A., William Charles Miller, Esq., to Lucy, daughter of John Swainson, Esq., of Halton-hall, Lancaster.", 1854.⁷⁰
- Marriage witnesses: Anna Swainson, Joseph D. Miller, James Douie, Jul 1854.¹⁷⁰
- Church: St. Wilfred Church, 11 Jul 1854, Halton, Lancashire, England.¹⁷¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: St. John's Church, 1 Jul 1826, Preston, Lancashire, England.¹⁹⁷ Family living in Fishwick, father's occupation, Manufacturer
- Residence: Halton Hall, 11 Jul 1854, Halton, Lancashire, England.¹⁷⁰
- Census: Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1861.¹⁹⁸
- Residence: 39 Falkner Square, Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1861.¹⁷⁶
- Census: Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1871.¹⁹⁹
- Residence: 39 Falkner Square, Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1871.¹⁸¹
- Census: Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1881.²⁰⁰
- Residence: 15 Belvidere Rd., Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1881.¹⁸⁴

- Census: Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1891.²⁰¹
- Residence: 22 Alexandra Dr., Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1891.¹⁸⁷
- Census: Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1901.²⁰²
- Residence: 16 Parkfield Rd., Toxteth Park, Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1901.²⁰³
- Residence: Holloway House, Heybridge, Essex, England, 25 Jun 1925.²⁰⁴
- Death Cause: Old age, 25 Jun 1925, Heybridge, Essex, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 44 F i. **Lucy Elizabeth Miller**²⁰⁵ was born 21 May 1855 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,^{1,206} died 3 Mar 1946 in Maldon, Essex, England^{207,208} at age 90, and was buried in Mar 1946 in Heybridge Cemetery, Heybridge, Essex, England.²⁰⁷

General Notes: Never married.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1881.²⁰⁹
- Residence: 15 Belvidere Rd., Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1881.¹⁸⁴
- Census: Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1901.²¹⁰
- Residence: 16 Parkfield Rd., Toxteth Park, Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1901.²⁰³
- Residence: Holloway House, Heybridge, Essex, England., Aug 1925.²⁰⁴



- + 45 M ii. **Charles Edward Miller**^{205,211,212,213,214} was born 15 Jul 1856 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,^{215,216,217} died 2 Oct 1928 in Missoula, Missoula, Montana^{218,219} at age 72, and was buried 5 Oct 1928 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado.^{220,221}

Charles married **Annie Maria Bayley** (d. 25 Jun 1927) 25 Jan 1882 in Chorlton, Lancaster County, England.²²²

- 46 F iii. **Emily Miller**^{1,205} was born 9 Feb 1858 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,^{1,223} died 4 Nov 1951 in Heybridge, Essex, England^{207,224} at age 93, and was buried in Heybridge Cemetery, Heybridge, Essex, England.²⁰⁷

General Notes: Never married.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1861.²²⁵
- Residence: 39 Falkner Square, Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1861.¹⁷⁶
- Census: Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1871.²²⁶
- Residence: 39 Falkner Square, Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1871.²²⁷
- Census: Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1881.²²⁸
- Residence: 15 Belvidere Rd., Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1881.¹⁸⁴
- Census: Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1891.²²⁹
- Residence: 22 Alexandra Dr., Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1891.²³⁰
- Census: Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1901.²³¹
- Residence: 16 Parkfield Rd., Toxteth Park, Liverpool, Lancashire, England,

1901.²⁰³

- Residence: Holloway House, Heybridge, Essex, England, 28 Jul 1925.²⁰⁵

+ 47 M iv. **Henry Miller**^{1,205} was born 18 Sep 1859 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England^{1,232} and died in Apr 1927 in Walton-on-Thames, Surrey, England^{1,233} at age 67.

Henry married **Frances Margaret Adams**^{234,235} (d. 8 Oct 1937) 3 Nov 1892 in Kensington, London, England.^{1,236,237}

+ 48 F v. **Maude Alice Miller**²⁰⁵ was born 10 May 1861 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,^{238,239} died 29 May 1958 in Heybridge, Essex, England^{207,240} at age 97, and was buried in Heybridge Cemetery, Heybridge, Essex, England.²⁰⁷

Maude married **Edmund Ernest Bentall**¹ (d. 3 Nov 1945) 24 Mar 1885 in Toxteth Park, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.^{1,241,242}

49 M vi. **Arthur Francis Miller**¹ was born 3 Apr 1863 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,^{1,243} died 26 Sep 1865 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England^{244,245,246} at age 2, and was buried in 1865 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.⁶⁶

General Notes: Buried with his father in Anfield Cemetery, Liverpool.

Noted events in his life were:

- Burial Fact: Buried with his father.⁶⁶
- Notice of Death: "Died. -- MILLER. 26 Sept., at 39, Falkner-square, in his third year, Arthur Francis, youngest son of Mr. William Charles Miller.", 28 Sep 1865.²⁴⁷

50 F vii. **Gertrude Mary Miller**^{1,205} was born 25 May 1865 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,^{1,248} died 3 Nov 1958 in Heybridge, Essex, England^{207,249} at age 93, and was buried in Heybridge Cemetery, Heybridge, Essex, England.²⁰⁷



Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1871, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.²⁵⁰
- Residence: 39 Falkner Square, 1871, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.²²⁷
- Census: 1881, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.²⁵¹
- Residence: 15 Belvidere Rd., 1881, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.¹⁸⁴
- Census: Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1891.²⁵²
- Residence: 22 Alexandra Dr., 1891, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.²³⁰
- Census: 1901, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.²⁵³
- Residence: 16 Parkfield Rd., 1901, Toxteth Park, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.²⁰³
- Residence: Holloway House, 20 May 1924, Heybridge, Essex, England.²⁵⁴
- Residence: Holloway House, 28 Jul 1925, Heybridge, Essex, England.²⁰⁵

51 M viii. **George Ernest Miller**^{1,205} was born 30 Apr 1867 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England^{1,255} and died in 1940¹ at age 73.

General Notes: George Ernest managed a tea plantation in India for his brother, Henry, head of the Jorhaut Tea Company in Assam, India.



Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Entered Shrewsbury School (date unknown) and left in 1883 at the age of 16. CJC was entered after his name.
- Marriage Status: Never married.
- Occupation: Tea planter, Assam, India.
- Census: 1871, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.²⁵⁶ George E. Miller, 3, born Liverpool,
- Residence: 39 Falkner Square, Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1871.²²⁷
- Residence: Manitoba, Canada., 18 Feb 1899.²⁵⁷
- Residence: 28 Jul 1925, Panbarry, Gatonga, Assam, India.²⁰⁵
- Census: 1891, Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.²⁵⁸ George E. Miller, 24, single, Church of England

+ 52 M ix. **Edwin Swainson Miller**^{1,205} was born 7 Feb 1869 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England^{1,259} and died 30 Dec 1945 in Brentwood, Essex, England^{1,259} at age 76.

Edwin married **Helen Beatrice Liardet**¹ (d. 1965) in 1913.¹

21. Henry Miller^{56,73} (*Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 10 Jul 1827 in Bahia, Brazil^{56,74} and died 13 Nov 1906¹ at age 79.

General Notes: In the handwritten notes of Francis Spurstow Miller in 1936 he says that this family are mostly all in Rio De Janeiro.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1841, Bootle, Lancashire, England.⁴⁰ Henry Miller, age 13, not born in this county
- Occupation: Shipbroker.
- Census: Colchester, Essex, England, 1861.²⁶⁰
- Occupation: Brazilian merchant, 1861.²⁶¹

Henry married **Ann Miln Steele**,^{56,75,76} daughter of **Andrew Steele** and **Antonia Bandeira de Gouvea**, 8 Oct 1862 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.^{77,78} Ann was born 25 Feb 1838¹ and died 26 Mar 1915¹ at age 77.

Marriage Notes: In the marriage record, Henry Miller is listed as a Bachelor, a General merchant, living at 39 Falkner Square, Liverpool. They were married at St. Mary's Church, Renfield Street, Glasgow. Ann Miln Steele was living at 9 Walworth(?) Terrace in Glasgow. Her father was Andrew Steele, a Brazil merchant, and her mother was Antonia Bandeira. Francis B. Miller, Henry's brother, was one of the witnesses.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: St. Mary's Church, 8 Oct 1862, Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.²⁶² church was on Renfield Street, in Glasgow, in the district of Blythswood

Children from this marriage were:

- 53 F i. **Antoninha Miller** was born 25 Oct 1863, died 24 Nov 1863, and was buried in 1863 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.
- Noted events in her life were:
- Name Fact: Also spelled Antonentia.
- 54 M ii. **Andrew Steele Miller** was born 25 May 1865 and died in 1941 at age 76.
- General Notes: A note handed down in the family, taken from a letter from Adm. Francis Spurstow Miller to May Stockdale, 29 Sept 1937: "Andy Miller at Rio is most fortunate in that respect as he found many letters from our grandmother addressed to his father, Uncle Henry, and sent them home to Endgland for some of us to read... Uncle Henry went back to Rio in the latter part of 1851." May Stockdale must be Janet May Miller Stockdale, granddaughter of Emily Frances Miller Malcolm and great granddaughter of Elizabeth Tomlinson, the grandmother referred to in the quote.
- + 55 F iii. **Elizabeth Ann Miller**¹ was born 17 Jun 1867.¹
- Elizabeth married **John Henry Lowndes**.¹
- + 56 F iv. **Isabel Frances Miller** was born 1 Jan 1869 and died in 1869.¹
- Isabel married **Cecil Eardley Hogg**.²⁶³
- 57 F v. **Beatrice Alice Miller** was born 12 Jun 1871.
- Beatrice married **Frederico Fairbanks Broad**,²⁶⁴ son of **Henry Broad** and **Eliza Fairbanks**,.
- 58 F vi. **Lucy Adelaide Miller** was born 21 Oct 1872 and died 23 Dec 1874 at age 2.
- 59 F vii. **Violetta Steele Miller** was born 31 Dec 1874 and died 17 Jun 1878 at age 3.
- 60 M viii. **Benjamin Charles Miller**¹ was born in 1877¹ and died in 1877.¹
- 61 F ix. **Esther Sophy Miller** was born 3 Sep 1878 and died 9 Nov 1935 at age 57.
- Esther married **C. Murley**.¹
- 62 M x. **Joseph Bandeira Miller** was born 28 Feb 1883 and died 11 Sep 1920 at age 37.
- 63 M xi. **Henry Miller** was born 26 Apr 1883.
- General Notes: Henry Miller and his brother Joseph Bandeira are both recorded as born in early 1883, so birth information for one or both of them is in error.

22. Rev. Joseph Dundas Miller^{56,79} (*Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 6 Mar 1829 in Bahia, Brazil,⁵⁶ died 2 Dec 1864 in Southport, Lancashire, England^{80,81} at age 35, and was buried in 1864 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1841, Bootle, Lancashire, England.⁴⁰ Joseph Dundas Miller, age 12, not born in this county
- Occupation: Anglican clergyman.²⁶⁵
- Will/Probate: Will proved at Principal Registry, Derby, by the oath of Charlotte Elizabeth Miller of Thorpe, Derby.
- Education: B.A. Degree, Trinity College, 1855, Dublin, Dublin, Leinster, Ireland.²⁶⁶



Entered Trinity College 2 July 1851, age 22

- Death Cause: Anemia, 2 Dec 1864, Southport, Lancashire, England.
- Cemetery: Liverpool Cemetery, 1864.²⁶⁷ Buried beside his brother William Charles Miller and others. Section 8, Grave 221.

Joseph married **Charlotte Elizabeth Miller**,⁵⁶ daughter of **Rev. Charles H. Miller** and **Charlotte King Hilliard**, 18 Jan 1857 in Thorpe, Derbyshire, England.^{82,83,84} Charlotte was born about 1836 in Cheswardine, Shropshire, England.¹⁸⁴

Marriage Notes: Joseph Dundas Miller, age 24, bachelor, living at Rotherham, Yorkshire, father Joseph Miller, merchant, and Charlotte Elizabeth Miller, age 20, spinster, living at Thorpe, Derby, father Charles Miller, clerk, were married 8 Jan 1857, in the parish church in the parish of Thorpe in the County of Derby. Witness, Charles Miller, Charlotte King Miller and others. Marriage performed by Charles Miller, rector, the bride's father.
Marriage Record, parish register.

Joseph Dundas Miller and Charlotte Elizabeth Miller were first cousins.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1881.²⁶⁸
- Residence: 15 Belvidere Rd., Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1881.¹⁸⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 64 F i. **Edith Miller**⁸⁰ was born 12 Oct 1857,^{80,269} was christened 12 Nov 1857 in Rotherham, Yorkshire, England,²⁶⁹ and died in 1864⁸⁰ at age 7.

General Notes: Family records give a birth date for Edith as 12 Oct. The date on the christening record is fairly illegible but looks like a 4 or 14 Oct 1857

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Fact: Another source give date of birth as 14 October., 14 Oct 1857.¹

- 65 F ii. **Florence "Florrie" Miller**⁸⁰ was born 5 Jan 1859 in Wessington, Derby, England,^{184,270} was christened 13 Feb 1859 in Wessington, Derby, England,²⁷¹ and died in 1935⁸⁰ at age 76.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1881.²⁷²
- Residence: 15 Belvidere Rd., Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1881.¹⁸⁴
- Baptism: Christ Church, 13 Feb 1859, Wessington, Derby, England.²⁷¹
Florence, d/o Joseph Dundas & Charlotte Elizabeth Miller, of the Wessington Parsonage, Clerk in Orders. Christening was officiated by her father.

- 66 M iii. **Ernest Miller**⁸⁰ was born 14 Oct 1860,⁸⁰ was christened 18 Nov 1860 in Blore, Staffordshire, England,²⁷³ and died in 1918 at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- Medical Condition: Ernest was stone deaf and was very intelligent. He could lip read.
- Baptism: St. Bartholomew Church, 18 Nov 1860, Blore, Staffordshire, England.²⁷³ Baptism was performed by



Ernest's father, Joseph Dundas Miller, a Clerk in Holy Orders living at the rectory.

- 67 F iv. **Ellen "Nellie" Miller**⁸⁰ was born 29 Aug 1862 in Aston On Trent, Derby, England,^{80,274} was christened 29 Nov 1862 in Aston On Trent, Derby, England,²⁷⁵ and died in 1934¹ at age 72.

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: All Saints Church, 29 Nov 1862, Aston On Trent, Derby, England.^{275,276} Ellen, d/o Joseph Dundas & Charlotte Elizabeth Miller of Aston, Clerk in Orders. Ellen's father was the officiating minister.
- Census: Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1881.²⁷⁷
- Residence: 15 Belvidere Rd., Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1881.¹⁸⁴

- 68 M v. **Herbert Miller**⁸⁰ was born 30 Apr 1864,⁸⁰ was christened 17 Jul 1864 in Aston On Trent, Derby, England,²⁷⁸ and died in 1896¹ at age 32.

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: All Saints Church, 17 Jul 1864, Aston On Trent, Derby, England.^{279,280} Herbert, s/o Joseph Dundas and Charlotte Elizabeth Miller of Aston, Clerk in Holy Orders. Officiating minister was Herbert's father.

24. Emily Frances Miller^{1,56,92,93} (*Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 6 Sep 1836 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,^{1,56,94} was christened 15 Jan 1837 in West Derby, Lancashire, England,^{95,96} and died 11 Oct 1898 in Halstead, Essex, England^{1,56,97,281} at age 62.

General Notes: There is a note on the group sheet for Emily that says Everton, Liverpool, under birth.



Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1841, Bootle, Lancashire, England.⁴⁰ Emily Frances Miller, age 4, born in this county
- Baptism: St. Jude Church, 15 Jan 1837, West Derby, Lancashire, England.⁹⁵
- Residence: 23 Nov 1859, New Brighton, Cheshire, England.²⁸²
- Census: 1861, Colchester, Essex, England.²⁸³
- Residence: 20 Oct 1892, Sible Hedingham, Essex, England.²⁸⁴
- Will: 20 Oct 1892, Sible Hedingham, Essex, England.²⁸⁵
- Residence: Halstead, Essex, England, Oct 1898, Halstead, Essex, England.²⁸⁶
- Probate: 29 Nov 1898, City of London, London, England.^{1,287}

Emily married **George Malcolm**^{1,56,99} 14 Dec 1859 in Wallasey, Cheshire, England.^{1,56,100,101} George was born 15 Feb 1836 in Old Monkland, Lanarkshire, Scotland^{1,56,288} and died 13 Dec 1903 in Halstead, Essex, England^{289,290,291} at age 67.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage License: "License to wed granted to George Malcolm of Bootle, parish of Walton on the Hill, County of Lancaster, and Emily Frances Miller of New Brighton, Parish of Wallasey, County of Chester. They were to be married in the parish church of Wallasey.", 23 Nov 1859.²⁸²
- Church: St. Hilary, Church of England, 14 Dec 1859, Wallasey, Cheshire, England.²⁹²

- Marriage witnesses: Wm. Chas. Miller, A. Tomlinson, W. Gordon, B. Malcolm, Charles ?, and ? Malcolm

General Notes: George Malcolm was said to have been born in Old Monkton, Lanarkshire, but no such place can be located. It is possibly Old Monkland, Lanarkshire, not far from Glasgow. The 1861 Census give his place of birth as Renfrew, Scotland.

Blue Bridge (or Bluebridge) House [where George Malcolm died], according to a reference on a web page (http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~amorrow/fg03/fg03_038.html) was an estate originally called "Munchensies" and later called "Callops," and then "Blue Bridge House" and is located south of the Colne river on the road from Halstead to Coggeshall. The author's reference for this was: Coggeshall, Robert Waldon, *Ancestors and Kin*, Spartanburg, SC: Reprint Company, 1988, NEHGS. Web page author was unnamed.

Noted events in his life were:

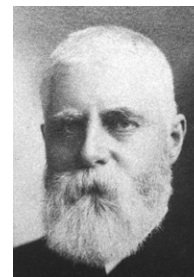
- Residence: Bootle, Parish of Walton on the Hill, Lancashire, England, 23 Nov 1859.²⁸²
- Census: Colchester, Essex, England, 1861.²⁹³
- Occupation: Lieut. 34th Foot, 1861.²⁶¹
- Residence: Sible Hedingham, Essex, England, Oct 1892.²⁹⁴
- Occupation: Retired colonel, Her Majesty's Army (34th Regiment), Oct 1898.²⁹⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- + 69 F i. **Emily Malcolm**¹ was born 23 Dec 1860¹ and died 21 Oct 1941¹ at age 80.
Emily married **David Foulis Addis**²⁹⁶ (d. 26 Nov 1924) in 1879.¹
- 70 M ii. **George Leith Malcolm**¹ was born 3 May 1862¹ and died 5 Feb 1863.¹
- + 71 M iii. **George John Huntley Malcolm**¹ was born 20 Aug 1865 in Kussowlie, Himachal Pradesh, India,^{1,297,298} was christened 23 Jan 1866 in Gwalior, Madhya Pradesh, India,²⁹⁹ and died 18 Aug 1930 in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada^{1,300} at age 64.
George married **Janet Inglis Winter**^{1,301} (d. 26 Jan 1902) 5 Sep 1891 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.^{302,303}
George next married **Adelaide Grellice Barnes**^{1,304} (d. 1953) 2 Oct 1902 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.^{305,306}
- + 72 F iv. **Ethel May Malcolm**¹ was born 2 Oct 1867¹ and died in 1939¹ at age 72.
Ethel married **Nicholas Elrington**¹ (d. 4 Feb 1946) in 1894.¹
- 73 M v. **Lawrence Ferrier Malcolm**¹ was born 15 Aug 1875¹ and died 14 Jun 1887 in England^{307,308} at age 11.

25. Francis Benjamin Miller^{56,79,102} (*Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 1 Feb 1838 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,^{1,56,103,104} was christened 15 Jul 1838 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,^{105,106} died 24 Jun 1901 in Solsgirth, Manitoba, Canada^{1,56,107} at age 63, and was buried in 1901 in Solsgirth, Manitoba, Canada.¹⁰⁸

General Notes: One family group sheet gives his birth date as 1 February 1838. Under birth info is Everton, Liverpool. Another group sheet gives just 1837. Another chart has 1838 crossed out and 1837 written next to it. Since his next older sibling was born in September 1836, it would not be possible for his birth to take place less than six months later. He was christened July 1838, so a birth in Feb 1838 seems more plausible. There



is no listing for his birth in the BMD index for the UK.

In notes on the family written up by Donovan Miller, he writes: "Dad's father - your grandfather Miller. Ship-broker in England; travelled the seven seas; South America, Australia and the European continent. Came to Canada in 1880 with his second wife (Fanny L. Frodsham), William Miller [William Joseph Miller], full brother to Uncle Frank [Adm. Francis Spurstow Miller], half brother to Dad [Bernard West Miller], etc. Aunt Rose, age 3, Fred age 18 months. Dad and twin sister Dorothy born in Portage le Prairie, Manitoba, where Dorothy died, age 2 1/2 months; family were on their journey 'up country' to farm 'Rosevale' near Solsgirth, Manitoba. J.L. Ridout whom they met in Toronto travelled with them and settled on the next farm 'Hazel Hill'; he married Emily Frodsham, sister of Fanny L. (grandmother) who came out from England with the family."

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: St. Jude's Church, 15 Jul 1838, West Derby, Lancashire, England.¹⁰⁵ Francis Benjamin, s/o Joseph & Elizabeth Miller of Liverpool, merchant, baptized 15 July 1838
- Census: 1841, Bootle, Lancashire, England.⁴⁰ Francis Benj Miller, age 3, born in this county
- Census: Colchester, Essex, England, 1861.³⁰⁹
- Immigration: From England, 1880.³¹⁰
- Census: Marquette District, Manitoba, Canada, 1901.³¹¹
- Occupation: Farmer, 1901.³¹²
- Probate: 6 Dec 1901, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.¹⁰² The Estate File #1183, Western Judicial District of the Surrogate Court, Manitoba, includes a will, written in 1880 in Liverpool, in which he leaves all of his estate to his wife, Fanny, and names her as his executor.
- Will: 26 Feb 1880, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.¹⁰²
- Cemetery: St. James Anglican Cemetery, 1901, Solsgirth, Manitoba, Canada.³¹³ Row 4: Francis Benjamin Miller, June 24, 1901, age 63 yrs.

Francis married **Charlotte Elizabeth Taylor**,^{1,56} daughter of **Thomas Taylor** and **Unknown**, 21 Jan 1863 in Sefton, Lancashire, England.^{1,56,109} Charlotte was born 28 Mar 1844,⁵⁶ died 14 Aug 1873^{1,56} at age 29, and was buried in 1873 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.³¹⁴

Marriage Notes: Benjamin and Charlotte were married in 1863 in St. Helen Church in Sefton, Lancashire, just north of Liverpool. Benjamin was living in Litherland, a section of Liverpool, and Charlotte in Waterloo, north of Liverpool. The clergyman who performed the ceremony was Joseph D. Miller, brother of Benjamin. The witnesses were Annie Taylor, Mrs. A. Tomlinson, and a George, last name illegible.

General Notes: In one of the Spurstow Charts, Charlotte Taylor died on 14/18/1873. This cannot be correct.

On one of the group sheets/charts, Charlotte Taylor was born either 26 or 28 (hard to read type) March 1844. On this chart she died 14 June 1873.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Liverpool Cemetery, 1873, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.³¹⁴ Also known as Anfield Cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

+ 74 M i. **Admiral Francis Spurstow Miller**^{1,315} was born 25 Nov 1863 in Litherland Park, Liverpool, Lancashire, England^{1,316,317,318} and died 6 Feb 1954 in Bournemouth,

Dorset, England^{1,319} at age 90.

Francis married **Amy Knowles Ross**¹ (d. 1949) 20 Mar 1888 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.^{1,320,321}

- 75 M ii. **William Joseph Miller**¹ was born 13 Nov 1864,^{1,322} died 5 Nov 1904 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada^{1,323} at age 39, and was buried in 1904 in Solsgirth, Manitoba, Canada.¹⁰⁸

General Notes:

Came to Canada in 1880 with his father, Francis Benjamin Miller, and family when he was sixteen. He and his brother Adm. Francis Sprurstow Miller, were Benjamin's children by his first wife, Charlotte Elizabeth Taylor. He eventually took over the full management of "Rosevale" farm. He died in 1904 following an operation for appendicitis. According to one of his nephews he was virtually a second father to half brothers and sisters.



Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Farming in Manitoba, Canada.^{1,324}
- Immigration: From England, 1880.³¹²
- Will: 10 Sep 1901, Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.³²³ All his real and personal property was left to his stepmother, Fanny Louisa Miller, during her life, and at her death to be deviced in equal portitions between his brother Francis Spurstow Miller and his step brothers and sisters, Frederick Charles, Bernard West, Gerald Hope, Rose, Helen and Ruby Blanche. Frederick Charles Miller and Bernard West Miller were appointed executors.
- Residence: 1904, Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.³²³ Death was in Winnipeg, but residence was in Birtle.
- Cemetery: St. James Anglican Cemetery, 1904, Solsgirth, Manitoba, Canada.³¹³ Row 4: William Joseph Miller, Nov. 5, 1904, aged 39 yrs., 11 mos.

Francis next married **Frances Louise "Fanny" Frodsham**,^{1,56,110,111} daughter of **Edward Parr Frodsham** and **Mary Manlove**, 4 Jul 1876 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.^{112,113} Frances was born 29 Jan 1849 in England,^{1,56,325} was christened 1 Mar 1849 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,³²⁶ died 25 Apr 1924 in Los Angeles County, California^{1,56,110} at age 75, and was buried in 1924 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.³²⁷

Marriage Notes: Benjamin and Fanny were married in 1876 in St. Michael's, Toxteth, in the parish of Walton on the Hill, Lancashire. Benjamin was living in Grassendale Park and Fanny in Toxteth Park, both areas of Liverpool. Alice Frodsham and William Joseph Miller, Benjamin's twelve-year-old son, were witnesses. St. Michael's is also known as St. Michael's Hamlet and St. Michael in the Hamlet.

Noted events in her life were:

- Immigration: From England, 1880.³¹²
- Census: Northwest Prairie Provinces, 1906, Manitoba, Canada.³²⁸ Fannie L. Miller, head, 57, widowed, born England. Living with her two daughters, Helen and Ruby
- Passenger Manifest: SS Virginian, Sep 1910, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.¹¹¹ Sailed from Liverpool 16 Sept 1910, arrived in Quebec 23 Sept 1910. Fanny, age 61, returning Canadian passenger. Traveling with her two daughters, Helen and Ruby.
- Census: 1920, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.³²⁹ Fanny L. Miller, 70, widowed, head of household, renting. Living with daughters Helen and Ruby

-
- Cemetery: Hollywood Forever Cemetery, 1924, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.³²⁷
Fanny L. Miller, 1849-1924, Forever with the Lord

Children from this marriage were:

- + 76 F i. **Rose Miller**^{1,56} was born 10 Jul 1877 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,^{1,56,330,331} was christened 12 Aug 1877 in Grassendale, Lancashire, England,³³² died 12 Nov 1927 in New Orleans, Louisiana^{1,56} at age 50, and was buried in 1927 in Glendale, Los Angeles, California.³³³

Rose married **Henry William "Harry" Plant**^{1,56,334,335} (d. 28 Sep 1960) 4 Dec 1903 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.^{1,56,336}

- 77 M ii. **Frederick Charles Miller**^{1,56,337} was born 15 Nov 1878 in England,^{1,56,338} was christened 22 Dec 1878 in Grassendale, Lancashire, England,³³⁹ died 25 Dec 1938 in Los Angeles County, California^{1,340} at age 60, and was buried in 1938 in Hollywood, Los Angeles, California.³⁴¹

General Notes: In Francis Spurstow Miller's handwritten notes, 1936, it looks like they were residing in Walnut Creek, California, but the writing is nearly illegible.



Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Clergyman, Episcopal Church, USA.⁵⁶
- Immigration: From England, 1880.³¹²
- Military: U.S. World War I Draft Registration Card, 1917-1918, Hollywood, Los Angeles, California.³⁴² Frederick Charles Miller, serial #2707; permanent address: 1728 Vine St., Hollywood, Los Angeles, CA. Age: 39; occupation: secretary for the YMCA, Menlo Park, San Mateo Co.; nearest relative: mother - Mrs. Fanny Luise Miller, 1728 Vine St., Hollywood, Los Angeles, CA.
- Residence: 1904, Austin, Manitoba, Canada.³⁴³
- Occupation: School teacher, 1904, Austin, Manitoba, Canada.³⁴⁴
- Border Crossing: From Canada to United States, Oct 1913, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.³⁴⁵ Manifests of Passengers arriving in the St. Albans, VT, District through Canadian Pacific and Atlantic Ports, 1895-1954. Arrival Port: Winnipeg, Fred Charles Miller is 34.
- Census: 1930, Oceanside, San Diego, California.³⁴⁶ Frederic C. Miller, 51, head of household, born England, parents born England, immig. yr: 1913
- Naturalization: 1932, California.³⁴⁷ Information is from the index to records only
- Cemetery: Hollywood Forever Cemetery, 1938, Hollywood, Los Angeles, California.³⁴¹ Inscription: Ye shall find rest

Frederick married **Marion Menona Sanders**,^{1,348} daughter of **James William Sanders** and **Margaret McGregor**, in 1920.¹ Marion was born 16 Dec 1878 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada,^{346,348,349,350} died 21 Mar 1938 in Contra Costa County, California^{1,351} at age 59, and was buried in 1938 in Colma, San Mateo, California.³⁵²

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1881, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.³⁵⁰ Marion Sanbders, 2, born Ontario, Church of Eng, in household of James and Margaret Sanders and two brothers

-
- Immigration: From Canada to U.S., 1897.³⁴⁶
 - Census: 1900, San Francisco, San Francisco, California.³⁵³ Marion M. Sanders, 21, single, dau, born Dec 1879, Canada, father born Eng, mother born Canada, immig yr: 1892
 - Census: 1910, San Francisco, San Francisco, California.³⁵⁴ Marion M. Sanders, 22, single, born Canada, immig: 1892
 - Census: 1920, San Francisco, San Francisco, California.³⁵⁵ Marion Sanders, 30, single, head of household, born Canada, immig: 1896, sister, Grace, 25, living in household.
 - Census: 1930, Oceanside, San Diego, California.³⁴⁶ Marion M. Miller, 40, wife, born Canada, father born England, mother born Canada, immig. yr: 1897
 - Cemetery: Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, 1938, Colma, San Mateo, California.³⁵² Plot: Garden; Section D, Lot 191. Information from cemetery records, birth unknown, death, 21 Mar 1938.
- + 78 M iii. **Bernard West Miller**^{1,56,356,357} was born 17 Jun 1880 in Manitoba, Canada,^{1,56,357,358,359,360} died 19 Oct 1971 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada^{1,357,360,361} at age 91, and was buried 21 Oct 1971 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.³⁵⁷
- Bernard married **Marguerite Lilian Pearson**^{1,362,363,364} (d. 10 Feb 1965) 15 Jun 1909 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.^{1,365,366}
- 79 F iv. **Dorothy Miller**^{1,56} was born 17 Jun 1880^{1,56} and died in 1880.^{1,56}
- + 80 M v. **Gerald Hope Miller**^{1,56} was born 22 Dec 1881 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada^{1,367,368} and died 15 Oct 1973¹ at age 91.
- Gerald married **Ethel Pearson**^{1,56,369} (d. Oct 1969) 5 Jun 1907 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.^{1,369}
- 81 F vi. **Helen Miller**^{1,56} was born 4 Oct 1885 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,^{1,370,371} died 20 Feb 1983 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California^{372,373,374} at age 97, and was buried in 1983 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.³⁷⁵
- General Notes: According to the Social Security Death Index, Helen's last place of residence was Alhambra, Los Angeles Co., CA.
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: Northwest Prairie Provinces, 1906, Manitoba, Canada.³²⁸ Hellen Miller, 20, born Manitoba. Living with her mother Fannie and sister Ruby
 - Passenger Manifest: SS Virginian, Sep 1910, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.³⁷⁶ Helen Miller, 24, arriving Sept 1910 on the Virginian at Quebec City, traveling with her mother, Fanny, and sister, Ruby.
 - Census: 1920, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.³²⁹ Helen Miller, 34, single, parents born England. Living with her mother, Fanny, and sister, Ruby.
 - Census: 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.³⁷⁷ Helen Miller, 44, single, born Canada, father born England, mother born Irish Free State, living with her sister Ruby.
 - Residence: 4843 Rosewood Ave., Los Angeles, California., 1936.^{56,378}
 - Census: 1940, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.³⁷⁹ Helen Miller, 53, single, head, born Canada, lived in same place in last census. Living with her is her sister Ruby B. Miller.
-

-
- Residence: 524 1/2 North Avenue 54, 1940, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.³⁷⁹
 - Cemetery: Hollywood Forever Cemetery, 1983, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.³⁷⁵ Helen Miller, 1885-1983. "Until The Day Break."
 - Residence: Feb 1983, Alhambra, Los Angeles, California.³⁷⁴
- 82 F vii. **Ruby Blanche Miller**^{1,56} was born 4 Oct 1887 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,^{1,56,380,381} died 20 Oct 1953 in Los Angeles County, California^{382,383} at age 66, and was buried in 1953 in Solsgrith, Manitoba, Canada.¹⁰⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1891, Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.³⁸⁴ Ruby B. Miller, 3, born Manitoba
- Census: Census of the Northwest Prairie Provinces, 1906, Manitoba, Canada.³²⁸ Ruby B. Miller, 18, born Manitoba, single, daughter. Living with her mother, Fannie L. Miller and her sister Helen.
- Passenger Manifest: SS Virginian, Sep 1910, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.³⁸⁵ Ruby Blanche Miller, returning Canadian citizen, age 22, from Liverpool to Quebec City, Sept 1910, traveling with her mother, Fanny, and sister, Helen
- Census: 1920, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.³⁸⁶ Ruby B. Miller, age 32, single, parents born England. Living with her mother, Fanny, and sister, Helen.
- Census: 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.³⁷⁷ Ruby B. Miller, 42, single, head of household, born Canada; mother and father born England. Year of immigration: 1913.
- Census: 1940, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.³⁷⁹ Ruby B. Miller, 51, single, born Canada, living in the same place as the last census; living with her sister Helen, head of the household.
- Residence: 524 1/2 North Avenue 54, 1940, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.³⁷⁹
- Cemetery: St. James Anglican Cemetery, 1953, Solsgrith, Manitoba, Canada.³¹³ Row 4: Ruby Blanche Miller, 1887-1953

26. **John Tomlinson** (*William John*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹)

John married **Lucy Delpratt**.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 83 F i. **May Tomlinson**¹ was born in 1867.¹
- 84 F ii. **Ella Tomlinson**¹ was born in 1868¹ and died in 1931¹ at age 63.
- 85 M iii. **Frank Tomlinson**¹ was born in 1870.¹
- 86 F iv. **Agnes Tomlinson**¹ was born in 1872.¹
- 87 M v. **Rev. Arthur Tomlinson**¹ was born in 1874.¹

28. **William Alfred Tomlinson**¹ (*William John*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born in 1840¹ and died in 1918¹ at age 78.

William married **Caroline Churchill**.¹ Caroline was born in 1843³⁸⁷ and died in 1919¹ at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

88 M i. **Charles Tomlinson**¹ was born in 1865.¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Death was probably in the 1870s.¹

89 F ii. **Edith Tomlinson**¹ was born in 1866¹ and died about 1940¹ about age 74.

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Status: Never married.¹

90 F iii. **Alice Tomlinson**¹ was born in 1868¹ and died in 1871¹ at age 3.

91 M iv. **Walter Tomlinson**¹ was born in 1870¹ and died in 1870.¹

92 M v. **Harold Tomlinson**¹ was born in 1872¹ and died in 1889¹ at age 17.

93 F vi. **Mildred Tomlinson**¹ was born in 1874.¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Status: Never married.¹

94 F vii. **Carrie Tomlinson**¹ was born in 1876¹ and died in 1876.¹

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

34. William Gordon^{1,124,125} (*Mary Dorothy Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 10 Mar 1849 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England^{1,126,127} and died 11 Apr 1913 in Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland^{1,128} at age 64.

General Notes: Gravestone Inscription at Kelton Old Churchyard: Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland:

Also of, His Eldest Son, Colonel William Gordon of Threave, Late of, The Royal Scots Fusiliers, The Durham Light Infantry, And 1st (The Royal Scots) Regimental District, Who Died at Threave, On 11th April 1913, In His 65th Year.

William was the eldest son of William and Mary Dorothy Miller Gordon. His wife, Catherine Neish, and her sister, Jane Neish, are also in the inscription.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1861.³⁸⁸
- Residence: New Road, New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1861.¹¹⁴
- Gravestone: Kelton, Kirkcudbright, Scotland, 1913.¹¹⁷

William married **Catherine Anne W. Neish**,¹ daughter of **William Neish** and **Unknown**, in 1882.^{1,129} Catherine was born 8 Feb 1856³⁸⁹ and died 17 Apr 1935^{390,391} at age 79.

General Notes: Gravestone Inscription, Kelton Old Churchyard, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland:

In Loving memory of Catherine Anne Gordon, Widow of William Gordon of Threave, and Daughter of William Neish of Tannadyce Angus, Born 8th February 1856, Died 17th April 1935.

Tannadice is in the county of Angus [formerly Forfar] in northeastern Scotland not far from where her husband's father was born.

Catherine's sister is also on the gravestone inscription:

Jane A. Neish, born 9th November 1851, Died at Threave 25th June 1937.

Noted events in her life were:

- Gravestone: Kelton, Kirkcudbright, Scotland, 1935.¹¹⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 95 M i. **Colin Lindsay Gordon**¹ was born in 1883^{392,393} and died 27 Aug 1940 in Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland^{394,395} at age 57.

General Notes: Gravestone inscription Kelton Old Churchyard, Kirkcudbright, Scotland:

Colin Lindsay Gordon, C.V.O., Late Coldstream Guards, Elder son of Colonel W. Gordon, Died at Threave, 27 August 1940, Aged 57 years.

Threave was the family home of the Gordons, near Castle Douglas in Kirkcudbrightshire. CVO is probably Commander of the Royal Victorian Order. The Coldstream Guards was Her Majesty's Coldstream Regiment of Foot Guards which originated in Coldstream, Scotland.

Noted events in his life were:

- Gravestone: Kelton, Kirkcudbright, Scotland, 1940.¹¹⁷

- 96 M ii. **Alan Francis Lindsay Gordon**^{396,397} was born in 1892¹ and died 26 Nov 1957³⁹⁸ at age 65.

General Notes: Gravestone Inscription, Kelton Old Churchyard,
Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland:
*Major Alan Francis Lindsay Gordon, D.S.O. M.C. Late Irish Guards, Younger
son of Colonel W. Gordon, Died 26th Novr 1957 Aged 63 years.*
D.S.O. M.C. stands for Distinguished Service Order, Military Cross.

Alan is the one who gave the Threave estate, with house, gardens, etc., to the
National Trust in 1848. He never married.

Noted events in his life were:

- Gravestone: Kelton, Kirkcudbright, Scotland, 1957.¹¹⁷

35. Alexander Gordon^{1,124} (*Mary Dorothy Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³,
*Randle*², *John*¹) was born 29 May 1850 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England^{1,130,131} and died in
1888¹ at age 38.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: A different birth date found in family trees., 29 Apr 1850.¹
- Census: New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1861.³⁹⁹
- Residence: New Road, New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1861.¹¹⁴

Alexander married **Emily Harriet Tabor**¹ in 1877.^{1,132} Emily died in 1939.¹

Children from this marriage were:

97 F i. **Mary Dorothy Gordon**¹ was born in 1878¹ and died in 1913¹ at age 35.

Mary married **George Tate**.¹

98 F ii. **Isabel Gordon**¹ was born in 1879.¹

99 F iii. **Katherine Gordon**¹ was born in 1883¹ and died in 1935¹ at age 52.

37. Edward Gordon^{1,124} (*Mary Dorothy Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³,
*Randle*², *John*¹) was born 13 Jul 1852 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England^{1,135,136} and died in
1922¹ at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1861.⁴⁰⁰
- Residence: New Road, New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1861.¹¹⁴
- Census: Tongland, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, 1871.⁴⁰¹
- Occupation: Agricultural inspector, 1871.¹²¹
- Residence: Argrennan House, Tongland, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, 1871.¹²¹

Edward married **Edith Beatrice Southey**.¹

Children from this marriage were:

100 M i. **William Edward Gordon**¹ was born in 1899.¹

William married **Betty Findley**.¹

+ 101 M ii. **Vyner Reginald Gordon**¹ was born in 1904¹ and died 6 Jan 1942 in Hong
Kong^{1,402} at age 38.

Vyner married **Marion Fleming Gairdner**.^{1,403}

38. Rev. Charles James Gordon^{1,137} (*Mary Dorothy Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 21 Sep 1853 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.^{1,138,139}

General Notes: Handwritten notes on chart: "Rector Great Salkeld, Carlisle" - spelling may be wrong.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Rector, Great Salkeld, Carlisle.¹
- Census: New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1861.⁴⁰⁴
- Residence: New Road, New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1861.¹¹⁴

Charles married **Selina Margaret Cornish**.^{1,140}

Children from this marriage were:

- 102 F i. **Ruth Gordon**¹ was born in 1880.¹
- 103 F ii. **Grace Gordon**¹ was born in 1881.¹
- 104 M iii. **William Gordon**¹ was born in 1883.¹
- 105 M iv. **Stephen Gordon**¹ was born in 1884.¹
- 106 F v. **Mary Gordon**¹ was born in 1886¹ and died in 1926¹ at age 40.

Mary married **Ian Mackinnon Jefferies**.¹

- 107 F vi. **Bertha Gordon**¹ was born in 1890¹ and died in 1920¹ at age 30.
- 108 M vii. **Michael Gordon**¹ was born in 1894.¹

40. Helen Gordon^{1,147} (*Mary Dorothy Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 2 May 1856 in New Brighton, Cheshire, England^{1,148,149} and died in 1916¹ at age 60.

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: St. James Church, New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 13 Jul 1856.⁴⁰⁵
- Census: New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1861.⁴⁰⁶
- Residence: New Road, New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1861.¹¹⁴
- Census: Tongland, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, 1871.⁴⁰⁷
- Residence: Argrennan House, Tongland, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, 1871.

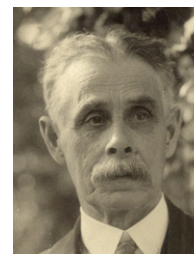
Helen married **Morris Charles Smith**.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 109 F i. **Helen Mary Smith**¹ was born in 1877.¹
- 110 F ii. **Isabel Smith**¹ was born in 1879.¹

45. Charles Edward Miller^{205,211,212,213,214} (*William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 15 Jul 1856 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,^{215,216,217} died 2 Oct 1928 in Missoula, Missoula, Montana^{218,219} at age 72, and was buried 5 Oct 1928 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado.^{220,221}

General Notes: Charles, Annie and Nina left Liverpool for Canada in 1882. It is not known what ship they traveled on, their ports of departure and arrival or the exact dates. They did make their way, most likely by train, out to Winnipeg, Manitoba, and then went about two hundred



miles further to Birtle where they were met by relatives.

The family moved from Birtle, Manitoba, to Pittsburgh sometime between 1888 and 1890. After their daughter Ethel was badly burned and spent a year in a hospital in Pittsburgh, Charles took Ethel to England in July 1897 on the SS *Rhyndland* for more extensive medical care; the rest of family followed in December; they stayed in England for about ten years, living in different places. Charles left London in November 1907, supposedly to keep books for a cattle ranch in the United States. The manifest of the SS *Lusitania*, which arrived in New York, indicated that he was going to Missoula, Montana. I believe the cattle ranch position fell through because Annie and some of the children came from England to join him in Cheyenne, Wyoming, in December of that year. In 1910 he was working as a clerk for the Union Pacific Railroad in Cheyenne.

In 1918 he moved to Casper Wyoming and then went to St. Cloud, Minnesota, for one year in 1923 - I believe he worked for Healy Plumbing and Heating during that time. In 1924 they returned to Missoula, Montana, and were living with or near their daughter Connie Healy Baker. Annie died in 1927 in Denver and Charles died in 1929 in Missoula. Both were buried in Denver.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1861.⁴⁰⁸
- Residence: 39 Falkner Square, Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1861.¹⁷⁶ 39 Falkner Square was his parents' home.
- Military: Sub Lieutenant, Volunteer Forces, Lancashire Artillery Corps, 13 Nov 1875.⁴⁰⁹
- Occupation: Mercantile clerk, 25 Jan 1882.²¹³
- Residence: Belvidere Rd., Liverpool, England, 25 Jan 1882.²¹³ This was the address given on his marriage certificate and was the home of his parents in 1882.
- Immigration: To Pittsburgh, PA, from Manitoba, Canada, Betw 1888 - 1890.^{410,411} Information given in 1910 Census says 1888, in 1920, the year is given as 1890.
- Occupation: Insurance agent, Sep 1890, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania.⁴¹² Noted on the birth record for his son, Sidney Neville Miller
- Naturalization: Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, 6 Oct 1894.^{413,414}
- Moved: 5 Aug 1897, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.⁴¹⁵ Charles, was taking Ethel to England for more extensive medical care. They left Philadelphia on 27 July on the SS *Rhyndland*.
- Residence: 107 Brockley Rise, London, S.E., England, 24 Aug 1899.⁴¹⁶
- Census: Grantham North, Lincolnshire, UK, 1901.⁴¹⁷
- Residence: 10 Launder Terrace, Grantham, Lincolnshire, England, 1901.
- Moved: Arrival on SS *Lusitania* from Liverpool, 9 Nov 1907, New York, New York.⁴¹⁸ Heading for Missoula, Montana
- Census: 1910, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.⁴¹⁹
- Occupation: Clerk, Union Pacific Railroad, 26 Apr 1910, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.⁴¹⁰
- Residence: 502 E. 21st St., 26 Apr 1910, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.⁴¹⁰
- Occupation: Clerk, Oil Refinery, 1920, Casper City, Natrona, Wyoming.⁴¹¹
- Census: 16 Jan 1920, Casper City, Natrona, Wyoming.⁴¹¹

- Residence: 28 Jul 1925, Missoula, Missoula, Montana.²⁰⁵
- Residence: c/o 201 N. Flora St., 21 Sep 1925, Bell, Los Angeles, California.²⁵⁴ He was still there in December 1925 during the settlement of his mother's estate in England. It is not known if they were visiting or living in Bell because the address was in care of his son-in-law, John Robert Wilson, Nina's husband.
- Residence: 551 Monroe St., Jun 1927, Missoula, Missoula, Montana.⁴²⁰
- Occupation: Retired book keeper, 2 Oct 1928, Missoula, Missoula, Montana.⁴²¹
- Residence: 227 S. 6th St. East, 2 Oct 1928, Missoula, Missoula, Montana.⁴²¹
- Death Fact: Died at Thornton Hospital, 2 Oct 1928, Missoula, Missoula, Montana.⁴²¹
- Death Cause: Lobar pneumonia, right lung, 2 Oct 1928.
- Age at death: 71 years, 2 months, 17 days, 2 Oct 1928.⁴²¹
- Funeral Home: J.M. Lucy and Sons, 2 Oct 1928, Missoula, Missoula, Montana.⁴²¹
- Funeral Service: Olinger Mortuary, Olinger Chapel, Denver, Colorado., 5 Oct 1928.^{421,422} Two daughters of Charles Edward Miller attended his funeral: Esther Breisch and Connie Baker.
- Cemetery: Crown Hill Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado.⁴²³, Sec. 7, Lot 253, Block 22
- Gravestone: Crown Hill Cemetery.^{423,424} Miller, Charles E., July 15, 1857, October 2, 1928, Annie Marie, July 4, 1860, June 25, 1927. Correct year of birth for Charles is 1856.

Charles married **Annie Maria Bayley**, daughter of **Hamlet Ambrose Bayley** and **Esther Ashcroft**, 25 Jan 1882 in Chorlton, Lancaster County, England.²²² Annie was born 4 Jul 1860 in Wordsley, Staffordshire, England,^{425,426,427} died 25 Jun 1927 in Denver, Denver, Colorado^{428,429} at age 66, and was buried 27 Jun 1927 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado.^{430,431}



General Notes: After their daughter Ethel was badly burned and spent about year in a hospital in Pittsburgh, Charles took Ethel to England in July 1897 on the SS *Rhynland* for more extensive medical care; the rest of family followed in December, sailing from Philadelphia on the SS *Rhynland* and arriving in Liverpool on 23 December 1897. The manifest lists Mrs. Chas. Miller, Mr. Ed Miller, gentleman (Edward Howard), and Misses Nina, Constance, Lucy and Esther Miller. The family stayed in England for about ten years.

In 1907, Annie Bayley Miller and four of her children returned to the United States. The SS *Praetorian* sailed from Glasgow but the Millers probably got on in Liverpool. The arrived in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, on 19 Aug 1907 en route to Cheyenne, Wyoming, where Charles Edward Miller had already arrived and was working as a bookkeeper.

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: Holy Trinity Church, Parish Church of Kingswinford, St. Mary's, 6 Aug 1860, Kingswinford, Staffordshire, England.⁴³²
- Census: Wordsley, Staffordshire, England, 1861.⁴³³
- Residence: The Mount, High St., Wordsley, Staffordshire, England, 1861.⁴³⁴
- Census: 55 Bridge St., Walsall, Staffordshire, England, 1871.⁴³⁵
- Naturalization: 6 Oct 1894.⁴¹¹ Although information given in the 1920 census gives her naturalization date as 1895, Annie's husband Charles was naturalized in 1894 which gave

Annie naturalization status at that time also.

- Moved: 23 Dec 1897, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.⁴³⁶ Annie Miller, along with her children Nina, Edward, Constance, Lucy, & Esther, arrived from Philadelphia on the SS Rhyndland to join Charles Miller and Ethel, taken to England to undergo more surgery for her burns.
- Census: Grantham, Lincolnshire, England, 1901.⁴³⁷
- Residence: 10 Launder Terrace, Grantham, Lincolnshire, England, 1901.⁴³⁸
- Moved: 19 Aug 1907, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.⁴³⁹ Arriving in Montreal, Quebec, Canada on the SS *Praetorian* from Glasgow, Scotland, Intermediate class: Annie M. Miller, Mrs., 47, m. Touring Nation. USA, Going to Cheyenne, Constance Miller, 23, Lucy G. Miller, 20, Ester M. Miller, 12, Frederick S. Miller, 8.
- Census: 1910, Cheyenne City, Laramie, Wyoming.⁴⁴⁰
- Residence: 502 E. 21st St., Cheyenne, Wyoming, 26 Apr 1910.⁴⁴¹
- Census: Casper City, Natrona, Wyoming, 16 Jan 1920.
- Residence: Residence at time of death: 551 Monroe St., 25 Jun 1927, Denver, Denver, Colorado. Annie was staying with her daughter when she died, so this was the address of Esther Breisch.
- Funeral Home: Olinger Mortuary, Denver, Colorado., 25 Jun 1927.⁴⁴²
- Age at death: 66 years, 11 mos., 20 days, 25 Jun 1927.⁴⁴³
- Death Cause: Cerebral disturbance of unknown origin, 25 Jun 1927.
- Funeral Service: 27 Jun 1927, Denver, Denver, Colorado.⁴⁴² Attending funeral: Charles E. Miller, husband, Mrs. A.L. Boyd, daughter, Mrs. E.A. Breisch, daughter and her husband, E.R. Breisch, and son, Robert Breisch, and others.
- Cemetery: Crown Hill Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado.⁴²³ Burial was in Section 8, Lot 253, Block 22
- Gravestone: Crown Hill Cemetery.⁴²³ Miller, Charles E., July 15, 1857, October 2, 1928, Annie Marie, July 4, 1860, June 25, 1927.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 111 F i. **Nina Miller**⁴⁴⁴ was born 6 Oct 1881 in Leytonstone, Essex, England^{445,446,447,448} and died 4 Oct 1956 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii⁴⁴⁹ at age 74.
- Nina married **John Robert Wilson**^{450,451,452} (d. 2 Jun 1946) 4 Nov 1909 in Toledo, Tama County, Iowa.^{451,453,454}
- + 112 M ii. **Edward Howard Miller** was born 15 May 1883 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada and died in Mar 1933 in South Africa at age 49.
- Edward married **Annie**.⁴⁵⁵
- + 113 F iii. **Constance Emily Miller**^{456,457,458} was born 10 Jul 1884 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,^{449,459,460,461} died 4 Apr 1977 in Escondido, San Diego, California^{449,462,463,464} at age 92, and was buried 7 Apr 1977 in Escondido, San Diego, California.⁴⁶²
- Constance married **LeRoy Nelson Baker**^{449,465,466,467} (d. 22 Apr 1953) 21 Jan 1908 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.⁴⁴⁹
- + 114 F iv. **Lucy Gertrude Miller**⁴⁶⁸ was born 11 Feb 1887 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,^{469,470} died 18 Mar 1972 in Chula Vista, San Diego, California^{471,472} at

age 85, and was buried 21 Mar 1972 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁴⁷³

Lucy married **James Henry Healy** (d. 27 Sep 1960) 21 Jan 1909 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.⁴⁷⁴

- + 115 F v. **Ethel Maude Miller** was born 4 Oct 1888 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,^{449,475,476,477} died 12 Jan 1982 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas^{478,479} at age 93, and was buried in 1982 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁴⁸⁰

Ethel married **Arthur Franklin Boyd**⁴⁴⁹ (d. 27 Sep 1953) 23 Jun 1915 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.⁴⁴⁹

- 116 M vi. **Sidney Neville Miller**⁴⁸¹ was born 19 Sep 1890 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania,⁴¹² died 27 Jun 1891 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania,⁴⁸² and was buried 28 Jun 1891 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania.^{483,484}

General Notes: On the record of death, the names of the parents are given as Howard Miller and Mary Miller, both born in England. His uncle was Howard Bayley and his mother was Maria Bayley Miller. He was nine months and born in Pittsburgh, both of which are correct. He died of cholera.



Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Kearsarge St., Pittsburgh, Ward 32, 19 Sep 1890.
- Cemetery: South Side Cemetery, Jun 1891, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania.⁴⁸³ Section D, Lot 32, Row 14

- + 117 F vii. **Esther Mary Miller**^{439,451} was born 16 Oct 1894 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania^{411,451,485} and died 8 Apr 1995 in Sand Springs, Oklahoma⁴⁸⁶ at age 100.

Esther married **Elwood Reese Breisch**^{411,451,487} (d. Abt 1989) 11 Jul 1916 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.^{451,488}

- + 118 M viii. **Frederick Spurstow Miller**^{80,489} was born 7 Dec 1898 in Honor Oak Park, London, England^{411,451,460,490,491} and died 9 Dec 1987 in Escondido, San Diego, California^{1,492,493} at age 89.

Frederick married **Linetta Elizabeth Anderson**^{451,494} (d. 26 Nov 1985) 24 Jul 1923 in Missoula, Missoula County, Montana.^{451,495}

47. Henry Miller^{1,205} (*William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 18 Sep 1859 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England^{1,232} and died in Apr 1927 in Walton-on-Thames, Surrey, England^{1,233} at age 67. Another name for Henry was Harry.

General Notes: Henry "Harry" Miller was trained as an engineer but went to Assam, India, to the tea plantations. He became head of the Jorhaut Tea Company in Assam and was quite eminent. He became a Companion of the Indian Empire which was an honor granted to those who distinguished themselves in India. He was a member of the Legislative Assembly in Assam and President of the Assam Bengal Tea Assn. Henry's brother, George Ernest, was one of his tea plantation managers in India.



Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Tea planter, India.
- Census: Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1861.⁴⁹⁶

- Residence: 39 Falkner Square, Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1861.¹⁷⁶
- Education: Graduated from Uppingham School, 1877, Uppingham, Rutlandshire, England.
- Census: 1881, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.⁴⁹⁷
- Occupation: Civil Engineer, 1881.¹⁸⁴
- Residence: 15 Belvidere Rd., 1881, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.¹⁸⁴
- Residence: 1892, Cinnamara, Assam, India.⁴⁹⁸
- Residence: Halton, Adelaide Road, 28 Jul 1925, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey, England.²⁰⁵
- Death Fact: Year of death might be 1929, not 1927.⁴⁹⁹

Henry married **Frances Margaret Adams**,^{234,235} daughter of **James Scovell Adams** and **Jane**, 3 Nov 1892 in Kensington, London, England.^{1,236,237} Frances was born 20 Jul 1864^{1,500} and died 8 Oct 1937 in Halton, Walton-On-Thames, Surrey, England¹ at age 73.



Marriage Notes: Notice of marriage of Henry Miller and Margaret Adams, 1892, Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 4 November 1892; Issue 13989. p.7; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, www.gale.com, 9 April 2008: "Marriages--MILLER--ADAMS--Nov. 3, at St. Barnabas' Church, Addison-road., Kensington, London, by the Rev. G.M. Thornton, Vicar, Henry Miller, of Cinnamara, Assam, India, second son of William Charles Miller, of Frenchwood, Alexandra-drive, Liverpool, to Frances Margaret, eldest daughter of the late James Scovell Adams, of Holland Park, London."

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: St. Barnabas' Church, Kensington, London, England, 1892.⁴⁹⁸

General Notes: Frances Margaret Adams, known by the name Margaret in the Miller family, was most likely born in Kensington, a district in West London, the oldest child of James Scovell Adams and Jane Newton. In her christening record, her date of birth, but not place, is given, and her parents are James Scovell Adams and Jane. She was christened 14 Sept 1864 in St. John The Evangelist [Church of Eng], in Notting Hill, London. Her place of death and her mother's name, which have not been confirmed, were found at the website: Tollis Genealogy, at <http://www.tolliss.com>. There are many siblings listed as well. The Newton name for her mother is most likely correct as her first daughter was named Margaret Newton Miller.

Children from this marriage were:

- 119 F i. **Margaret Newton Miller**¹ was born 30 Oct 1896 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England^{1,501} and died in 1967¹ at age 71.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1901.⁵⁰²
- Residence: 16 Parkfield Rd., Toxteth Park, Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1901.⁵⁰³

-
- 120 M ii. **Henry Francis Swainson Miller**¹ was born in 1897 in India^{504,505} and died 14 Sep 1924¹ at age 27.

General Notes: On the Spurstow chart his date of birth is 30/2/1897 but this must be incorrect since there are not 30 days in February.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1901.⁵⁰⁶
- Residence: 15 Belvidere Rd., Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1901.⁵⁰⁷



- + 121 F iii. **Mary Dorothy Miller**¹ was born in 1899¹ and died 1 Sep 1981¹ at age 82.

Mary married **Walter Fuller Schofield**¹ (d. 16 Jul 1955) in 1926.¹

- 122 M iv. **Charles Scovell Miller**¹ was born in 1901¹ and died in 1971¹ at age 70.

General Notes: No children.

Noted events in his life were:

- Name Fact: Also spelled Scovil.¹



Charles married **Marybell Magdalene Weekes**,^{508,509,510} daughter of **Harry D. Weekes** and **Florence Rose Torry**, 2 Jun 1931 in Brantford, Ontario, Canada.^{1,511} Marybell died 16 Apr 1989 in Brantford, Ontario, Canada.⁵¹²



48. Maude Alice Miller²⁰⁵ (*William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 10 May 1861 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,^{238,239} died 29 May 1958 in Heybridge, Essex, England^{207,240} at age 97, and was buried in Heybridge Cemetery, Heybridge, Essex, England.²⁰⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1871, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.⁵¹³
- Residence: 39 Falkner Square, 1871, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.²²⁷
- Census: 1881, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.⁵¹⁴
- Residence: 15 Belvidere Rd., 1881, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.¹⁸⁴
- Census: 1891, Heybridge, Essex, England.⁵¹⁵
- Residence: Witham Road, 1891, Heybridge, Essex, England.⁵¹⁶
- Census: 1901, Heybridge, Essex, England.⁵¹⁷
- Residence: The Towers, 1901, Heybridge, Essex, England.⁵¹⁸



- Residence: The Towers, 28 Jul 1925, Heybridge, Essex, England.²⁰⁵

Maude married **Edmund Ernest Bentall**,¹ son of **Edward Hammond Bentall** and **Unknown**, 24 Mar 1885 in Toxteth Park, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.^{1,241,242} Edmund was born in 1855 in Heybridge, Essex, England,^{1,519,520} died 3 Nov 1945 in Essex County, England^{207,521} at age 90, and was buried in 1945 in Heybridge Cemetery, Heybridge, Essex, England.²⁰⁷



Marriage Notes: Edmund Ernest Bentall, 30, bachelor, engineer, living at Spitalgate, Lincoln, son of Edward Hammond Bentall, engineer, and Maude Alice Miller, 23, spinster, living at Alexandra Drive [Liverpool], dau of William Charles Miller, ship broker, were married 24 March 1885 in the church of St. Michael in Toxteth Park, Liverpool, Lancashire, England. Witnesses: Wm. Chas. Miller, Emily Miller, & W.E. Bentall.
Parish register, p.179, no. 357.

General Notes: Some notes say he died on Nov. 3, not 13.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Heybridge, Essex, England, 1891.⁵²²
- Occupation: Manager, Agricultural Machinery Works, 1891.⁵¹⁶
- Residence: Witham Road, Heybridge, Essex, England, 1891.⁵¹⁶
- Census: Heybridge, Essex, England, 1901.⁵²³
- Residence: The Towers, Heybridge, Essex, England, 1901.⁵¹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- + 123 M i. **Charles Edward Bentall**¹ was born 14 Dec 1885 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,^{1,524,525} died 5 Jul 1955¹ at age 69, and was buried in Heybridge, Essex, England.²⁰⁷

Charles married **Marjorie Durell "Peggy" Wickham**¹ in 1911 in Uckfield, Sussex, England.^{1,526}

Charles next married **Joan Sadd**¹ (d. Apr 1976).

- + 124 F ii. **Dorothy Bentall**¹ was born 22 Feb 1887 in Heybridge, Essex, England^{1,527,528} and died in 1932¹ at age 45.

Dorothy married **Lieutenant, R.N. Eric Walter Poyntz Westmacott**^{1,529} (d. 28 Aug 1914) in 1912 in Heybridge, Essex, England.^{1,530}

Dorothy next married **Wilfred Caybourne Smith**.¹

- + 125 F iii. **Margery G. Bentall**¹ was born in 1888 in Heybridge, Essex, England.^{1,531}

Margery married **John Ernest Grosvenor**.¹

- + 126 F iv. **Barbara Bentall**¹ was born in 1892¹ and died 8 Jul 1981¹ at age 89.

Barbara married **Lt. Gen. Michael G.H. Barker**.¹

- 127 M v. **Ernest Hammond Bentall**¹ was born in 1897¹ and died 3 Oct 1915 in Hulluch, Pas-de-Calais, France^{1,532,533} at age 18.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Heybridge, Essex, England, 1901.⁵³⁴
- Residence: The Towers, Heybridge, Essex, England, 1901.⁵¹⁸

- Death Fact: Killed in action, World War I., 1915.¹

+ 128 M vi. **Lawrence George Bentall**

Lawrence married **Isabelle Chapman**¹ (d. 1965).

Lawrence next married **Kathleen Margaret Malcolm**.¹

52. Edwin Swainson Miller^{1,205} (*William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 7 Feb 1869 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England^{1,259} and died 30 Dec 1945 in Brentwood, Essex, England^{1,259} at age 76. Another name for Edwin was Eddie.

General Notes: Note on Spurstow chart says "Entered RN as Surgeon, Retd. as Surgeon Captain."

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1871, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.⁵³⁵
- Residence: 39 Falkner Square, 1871, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.²²⁷
- Education: Shrewsbury School - Left there in 1886, age 16 or 17.
- Degree: Bachelor of Medicine, University College at Liverpool Medical School.
- Military: Royal Navy.¹
- Census: 1891, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.⁵³⁶
- Residence: 22 Alexandra Dr., 1891, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.²³⁰
- Degree: Bachelor of Surgery at Victoria [B.C.] University, 1893.
- Occupation: Surgeon, Royal Navy, 1895.⁵³⁷
- Residence: 26 Warley Road, 21 Aug 1925, Brentwood, Essex, England.⁵³⁸
- Obituary: British Medical Journal, 19 Jan 1946.⁵³⁹

Edwin married **Helen Beatrice Liardet**¹ in 1913.¹ Helen was born in 1885¹ and died in 1965¹ at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 129 M i. **Richard "Dick" Anthony Swainson Miller**^{1,509} was born 14 Oct 1915 in Edinburgh, Scotland^{1,509} and died 24 Jul 2003 in Brantford, Ontario, Canada^{509,540} at age 87.

Richard married **Margaret Jean "Margot" Donald**^{541,542} (d. Jun 2009) 15 Aug 1953 in Heston, Middlesex, England.^{1,543}

+ 130 M ii. **Peter John Miller**

Peter married **Prudence Paxton**.¹

55. Elizabeth Ann Miller¹ (*Henry Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 17 Jun 1867.¹

General Notes: John Henry Lowndes was Elizabeth Ann's cousin. They had a son, John H. Lowndes who was in Rio de Janeiro 1979-80.

Elizabeth married **John Henry Lowndes**,¹ son of **Henry B. Lowndes Lowndes** and **Rose J.**.

The child from this marriage was:

131 M i. **John H. Lowndes**



56. Isabel Frances Miller (*Henry Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 1 Jan 1869 and died in 1869.¹

Isabel married **Cecil Eardley Hogg**,²⁶³ son of **Edward Hogg** and **Marianna Harrison**,.

Children from this marriage were:

132 F i. **Joyce Hogg**

133 F ii. **Marion Hogg**

69. Emily Malcolm¹ (*Emily Frances Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 23 Dec 1860¹ and died 21 Oct 1941¹ at age 80.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Colchester, Essex, England, 1861.⁵⁴⁴

Emily married **David Foulis Addis**²⁹⁶ in 1879.¹ David was born 26 Apr 1849 in Edinburgh, Scotland,^{1,545} died 26 Nov 1924^{1,546} at age 75, and was buried in 1924 in Edinburgh, Scotland.⁵⁴⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Dean Parish Church, 1924, Edinburgh, Scotland.⁵⁴⁵

Children from this marriage were:

134 M i. **David Malcolm Addis**¹ was born 10 Feb 1882¹ and died 7 Jun 1916 in Belgium¹ at age 34.

General Notes: David Malcolm Addis was killed in World War One near Ypres. His body was never found. His name is inscribed on the Menin Gate in Ypres along with the many others who died in battle. His name is also inscribed on a gravestone in the Dean 1d Cemetery, Edinburgh, Lothian, Scotland. Also named on the gravestone: David Foulis Addis, his father, and Ronald Forrester, his younger brother.
<http://www.gravestonephotos.com>

+ 135 F ii. **Annie Addis**¹ was born 19 May 1884.¹

Annie married **Major Louis Urquhart**¹ (d. 1932) in 1920.

136 M iii. **George Thorburn Addis**¹ was born 18 Nov 1885.¹

George married **Brownie Barnwell**¹ in 1920.³⁸² Brownie died 22 Feb 1991.³⁸²

+ 137 F iv. **Dorothy S. Addis**¹ was born 22 Feb 1891.¹

Dorothy married **Walter Travers Scott**.¹

138 M v. **Ronald Forrester Addis**¹ was born in 1896¹ and died 3 Sep 1916^{1,548} at age 20.

General Notes: Ronald Forrester Addis, Lieut (A/Capt) was killed in action during WWI, theatre of death unknown, serving with the King's Own Scottish Borderers. His name is on a gravestone with that of his father David Foulis Addis, and brother, David Malcolm Addis, at Dean 1d Cemetery, Edinburgh, Lothian, Scotland. David is not buried there, just memorialized, and probably the same is true for Ronald

+ 139 M vi. **Eric Elrington Addis**⁵⁴⁹ was born 19 May 1899 in Edinburgh, Scotland,¹ died 31 Aug 1941 in Alexandria, Egypt at age 42, and was buried in 1941 in Alexandria (Hadra) War Cemetery, Alexandria, Egypt.⁵⁵⁰

Eric married **Hazel Iris Wilson**¹ in 1926.³⁸²

71. George John Huntley Malcolm¹ (*Emily Frances Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 20 Aug 1865 in Kussowlie, Himachal Pradesh, India,^{1,297,298} was christened 23 Jan 1866 in Gwalior, Madhya Pradesh, India,²⁹⁹ and died 18 Aug 1930 in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada^{1,300} at age 64.



General Notes: George John Huntley Malcolm went by the name "Huntley."

George John Huntley Malcolm's biographical information gives his birth place as Kussowlie, India. This can be found on current maps as Kasauli in the state of Himachal Pradesh. Kasauli was a Hill Station used by the British up in northern India in the foothills of the Himalayas. His baptismal record gives his date of baptism and birth and the the parents were living in Morar, Gwalior, Madhya Pradesh, India at that time, about four months after his birth. Morar was a part of the city of Gwalior and was a British cantonment at that time.

George married **Janet Inglis Winter**^{1,301} 5 Sep 1891 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.^{302,303} Janet was born 8 Feb 1867¹ and died 26 Jan 1902 in Miniota, Manitoba, Canada^{1,551} at age 34.

Children from this marriage were:

- 140 F i. **Gladys Emily Malcolm**⁵⁵² was born 30 May 1892 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada⁵⁵³ and died 16 Jun 1892 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.⁵⁵⁴
- + 141 F ii. **Janet May Malcolm**^{1,555} was born 10 May 1893 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.^{1,556}
Janet married **Philip Nicholson Dearlove**^{1,557} (d. 1955) 7 Jan 1913 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.^{1,558}
Janet next married **Claude Stockdale**.¹
- + 142 F iii. **Marion Ethel Malcolm**^{1,559} was born 14 Dec 1894 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.^{1,560}
Marion married **Robert James McKenzie**¹ (d. 1949) 18 Jun 1924 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.^{1,561}
- 143 M iv. **George Lawrence Malcolm**^{1,562} was born 21 May 1896 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.^{1,563}
George married **Donaldson**¹ in 1961.¹
- + 144 M v. **Campbell Malcolm**¹ was born 13 Jan 1898.¹
Campbell married **Iola Martha Taylor**¹ (d. Abt Sep 1985) 18 Dec 1926 in Foxwarren, Manitoba, Canada.^{1,564}

George next married **Adelaide Grellice Barnes**^{1,304} 2 Oct 1902 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.^{305,306} Adelaide was born in 1863¹ and died in 1953¹ at age 90.

General Notes: No children.



72. Ethel May Malcolm¹ (*Emily Frances Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 2 Oct 1867¹ and died in 1939¹ at age 72.

Ethel married **Nicholas Elrington**¹ in 1894.¹ Nicholas was born in 1867¹ and died 4 Feb 1946¹ at age 79.

General Notes: Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians and Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians.

I have another birth date for him: 1865.
I have another death date for him: 1935.

Children from this marriage were:

- 145 F i. **Dorothea Elrington**
- + 146 M ii. **Maurice Malcolm Elrington**¹ was born in 1896.¹
Maurice married **May Osborne**.¹
Maurice next married **Dorothy Spooner**.¹
- + 147 M iii. **Mordaunt Elrington**¹ was born in 1897.¹
Mordaunt married **Lucy St. Clair Johnson**.¹
- + 148 M iv. **Maxwell Elrington**¹ was born in 1899¹ and died in 1945¹ at age 46.
Maxwell married **Beryl**¹ in 1924.¹
- + 149 F v. **Isabella Frances Elrington**
Isabella married **Rev. Graham Perry**.¹
- 150 F vi. **Barbara Malcolm Elrington**
Barbara married **Ralph Burgess Smith**.¹
- 151 F vii. **Ruth Elrington**¹ was born in 1906¹ and died in 1924¹ at age 18.
- + 152 F viii. **Elizabeth Reby Elrington**
Elizabeth married **Henry Broadfield Sissmore**.¹

74. Admiral Francis Spurstow Miller^{1,315} (*Francis Benjamin Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 25 Nov 1863 in Litherland Park, Liverpool, Lancashire, England^{1,316,317,318} and died 6 Feb 1954 in Bournemouth, Dorset, England^{1,319} at age 90.

General Notes: A note below his name on the Spurstow chart said that he entered R.N. Jan. 1877 and retired 1920, Admiral.

Family records give his year of death as 1953. Some websites give the year as 1954.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Royal Navy, Jan 1877.¹
- Census: 1881, Royal Navy, At sea or in a foreign port.⁵⁶⁵ Midshipman aboard the *Minotaur*
- Residence: Rothesay Hotel, Bath Road, Feb 1954, Bournemouth, Dorset, England.
- Notice of Death: London Gazette, 12 Mar 1954. MILLER, Francis Spurstow, C.B., 6th February, 1954. Rothesay Hotel, Bath Road, Bournemouth, formerly Flat 1, Pine Mansions, Vale Road, Bournemouth, An Admiral (Retired) in the Royal Navy
- Military Honors: Companion of the Order of the Bath (CB).



Francis married **Amy Knowles Ross**,¹ daughter of **William Stopford Ross** and **Unknown**, 20 Mar 1888 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.^{1,320,321} Amy was born in 1869¹ and died in 1949 in Bournemouth, Dorset, England^{1,566} at age 80.



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: St. Michael in the Hamlet, 20 Mar 1888, Aigburth, Lancashire, England.⁵⁶⁷ The Marriage Registration Index gives the place as Toxteth Park which is in Liverpool

General Notes: A note below her name on the chart said that she was the daughter of W. Stapford Ross, Trinidad, W.I.
It may also be Stafford, or Stopford or Stofford.

Children from this marriage were:

- 153 F i. **Charlotte May Miller**¹ was born 8 May 1889¹ and died in 1900¹ at age 11.
- 154 M ii. **William Francis Spurstow Miller**¹ was born 17 Jun 1893 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,^{1,568} died 28 Sep 1916 in Flers, Somme, France^{1,569} at age 23, and was buried in 1916 in Flers, Somme, France.⁵⁶⁹

General Notes: A note on the Spurstow Chart says "Farming Argentine and New Zealand 1911-1914 Killed in action in France serving with New Zealanders."

William Francis Spurstow Miller was a Lance Corporal serving with the Wellington Regiment, N.Z.E.F., 1st Battalion, when he was killed in the Battle of Flers-Courcelette in September 1916. The cemetery was begun after this battle and burials began in November and continued into 1917. He is buried in Special Memorial 7.

In 1924 a Processional Cross was donated to St. Peter's Church in Wrecclesham, Farnham, Surrey, by Admiral Francis Spurstow Miller in memory of his son, William. This is mentioned in a section of "Know Your Church" written up during the Church's 170th anniversary celebration in 2010. There is a picture of the cross and a nice biographical sketch of both William and his father on pages 25-26. His birth year is given as 1887, but that is incorrect as he was 23 at the time of his death in 1916.

<http://www.cofewrecclesham.org.uk/knowyourchurch.pdf>

Information passed down in the family notes that "Willie, Admiral Spurstow's son, was 43 years in 1937, not married. In 1937 he was No. 2 of the Naval Section of Ordnance at Woolrich [Woolwich] Arsenal." It is not clear who someone was referring to, but it was obviously not William Francis Spurstow Miller.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Farming Argentina & New Zealand.¹
- Cemetery: A.I.F. [Australian Imperial Force]Burial Ground, 1916, Flers, Somme, France.⁵⁶⁹ William Franc

- 155 M iii. **Cecil Spurstow Miller**¹ was born 25 Aug 1895¹ and died 21 Jul 1972 in Swanage, Dorset, England⁵⁷⁰ at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Royal Navy, 1908.¹
- Military: Wounded at Jutland, 1916.¹

Cecil married **Dorothy Scholes**¹ in 1947.¹ Dorothy died 10 Sep 1964 in Swanage, Dorset, England.⁵⁷¹

156 M iv. **Henry Nelson Spurstow Miller**¹ was born 21 Oct 1897¹ and died in 1898¹ at age 1.

76. Rose Miller^{1,56} (*Francis Benjamin Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 10 Jul 1877 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,^{1,56,330,331} was christened 12 Aug 1877 in Grassendale, Lancashire, England,³³² died 12 Nov 1927 in New Orleans, Louisiana^{1,56} at age 50, and was buried in 1927 in Glendale, Los Angeles, California.³³³



General Notes: Excerpt from letter written by Charles Edward Miller to his son Fred Miller, 7 Dec 1927:

"I had a letter from Ruby Miller. She and Helen are in Los Angeles. She tells me their sister, Rose, died in New Orleans a few weeks ago, very suddenly. she was unconscious when they took her to the hospital and she passed away without recognizing anyone. Her daughter was with her at the time. The latter is living with her uncle Fred. C. Miller at Oceanside, California."

Charles and Ruby were first cousins, their fathers William Charles and Benjamin were brothers. Frederick Charles Miller was Ruby's brother.

Noted events in her life were:

- Immigration: From England, 1880.³¹²
- Census: 1911, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.⁵⁷² Rose Plant, age 33, born July 1877, England, Year of immigration: 1880
- Residence: 722 Wilmer, 1911, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.³³¹
- Cemetery: Forest Lawn Memorial Park, 1927, Glendale, Los Angeles, California.³³³ Plot: Vale of Memory, Lot 14-8. Mother: Rose Miller Plant, Liverpool, England, July 10, 1877, New Orleans, La. Nov. 12, 1927

Rose married **Henry William "Harry" Plant**^{1,56,334,335} 4 Dec 1903 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.^{1,56,336} Henry was born 17 Oct 1877 in England,^{1,331,573} died 28 Sep 1960 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California^{1,573,574} at age 82, and was buried in 1960 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

General Notes: According to notes written by Donovan Miller, grandson of Francis Benjamin Miller, Harry Plant "came out to district near Dad's old hom about 1900. Worked in neighborhood for awhile, then was Deputy District Registrar for the Municipality of Birtle. Married Aunt Rose in 1903. Moved to Saskatoon as Mortgage Loan Inspector. Went to England and brought out a group of race horses and ran them on the American and Cuban circuits having the 'usual luck' pertaining to that class of business. Aunt Rose and Joan [his daughter] travelled with him part of the time, finally staying in New Orleans where Aunt Rose died and Joan then went to live with Uncle Fred [Frederick Charles Miller, son of Francis Benjamin Miller] and Aunt Nona [Marion Winona Saunders, Fred's wife] and later with Helen and Ruby [Rose Miller's two younger sisters], later marrying Ted Jackson. They now have three boys Harry, Kenny and Sammy. Uncle Harry's present whereabouts are not known."

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 722 Wilmer, 1911, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.³³¹
- Census: 1911, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.³³¹ Henry W. Plant, age 33, born Oct 1877, England, Year of immigration: 1899

-
- Cemetery: Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Hollywood Hills), 1960, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.⁵⁷⁴ Plot: Enduring Faith, Lot 1109, Space 3. Birth: 17 Oct 1877; death: 28 Sept 1960

Children from this marriage were:

- 157 M i. **John Plant** was born 3 Oct 1907 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.⁵⁷⁵
- + 158 F ii. **Joan Rose Moseley Plant**^{1,56} was born 25 Sep 1911 in Canada.^{1,576}
Joan married **Robert Ainsworth Jackson**^{1,56} (d. 19 Aug 1957) 2 Sep 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.^{1,56,577}

78. Bernard West Miller^{1,56,356,357} (*Francis Benjamin Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 17 Jun 1880 in Manitoba, Canada,^{1,56,357,358,359,360} died 19 Oct 1971 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada^{1,357,360,361} at age 91, and was buried 21 Oct 1971 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.³⁵⁷



General Notes: Bernard West and Dorothy were twins.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1904, Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.⁵⁷⁸
- Census: 1911, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.⁵⁷⁹ Listed as Bernard W. Miller, age 30, born Manitoba, June 1880, occupation: real estate
- Residence: 603 Jessie St., 1911, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.⁵⁷⁹
- Occupation: Farmer, 1904, Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.⁵⁸⁰
- Cemetery: Mountain View Cemetery, 21 Oct 1971, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.³⁵⁷

Bernard married **Marguerite Lilian Pearson**,^{1,362,363,364} daughter of **William Pearson** and **Marguerite Annie Wadsworth**, 15 Jun 1909 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.^{1,365,366} Marguerite was born 30 Mar 1890 in England,^{1,360,581,582,583} died 10 Feb 1965 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada^{1,360,364,584} at age 74, and was buried 13 Feb 1965 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.³⁶⁴ Another name for Marguerite was Queenie.

General Notes: In Francis Spurstow Miller's handwritten notes, 1936, he says that Bernard West Miller married Queenie Pearson. Queenie must have been a nickname. Added on to the chart later is Marguerite in front of Lillian Pearson.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1911, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.⁵⁸⁵ Listed as Marguerite L., age 21, born March 1890 in England, emigrated 1900?
- Residence: 603 Jessie, 1911, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.⁵⁷⁹
- Cemetery: Mountain View Cemetery, 13 Feb 1965, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.³⁶⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 159 F i. **Jessie Marguerite Miller**¹ was born 8 Mar 1910 in Manitoba, Canada^{1,56,360,586} and died in 1974³⁶⁰ at age 64.

General Notes: In Francis Spurstow Miller's handwritten notes, 1936, his note says "missionary Japan."



Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1911, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.⁵⁷⁹ Listed as Jessie M., born March 1900, Manitoba age 1
- Residence: 603 Jessie, 1911, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.⁵⁷⁹

- 160 F ii. **Dorothy West Miller**^{1,587} was born 26 Apr 1912^{1,360,587,588} and died 13 Jun 2003^{360,588} at age 91.

General Notes: In Francis Spurstow Miller's handwritten notes, 1936, his note says "Edmonton" which may mean she was living in Edmonton in 1936.

- + 161 M iii. **Donovan Francis Miller**¹ was born 29 Jun 1917^{1,360} and died 30 Sep 1997^{360,588} at age 80.

Donovan married **Katherine Mary "Kay" Gordon**¹ (d. 28 Mar 2009) 19 Jun 1942.¹

- + 162 M iv. **Garth Wadsworth Miller**¹ was born 22 May 1924^{1,360} and died 29 Mar 2003³⁶⁰ at age 78.

Garth married **Frances Mary Gale**.¹

80. Gerald Hope Miller^{1,56} (*Francis Benjamin Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 22 Dec 1881 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada^{1,367,368} and died 15 Oct 1973¹ at age 91.

General Notes: In the 1911 census, Gerald and family are listed right below his brother Bernard and family but they live about a block apart on different streets.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Estate agent.⁵⁶
- Census: 1891, Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.⁵⁸⁹ Gerald H. Miller, 9, born Manitoba
- Census: 1911, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.⁵⁹⁰ Gerald Miller, born Dec 1888, Manitoba, age 29, occupation: financial agent
- Residence: 648 Corydon Ave., 1911, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.⁵⁹⁰
- Census: 1916, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.⁵⁹¹ Gerald Miller, 34, born Manitoba
- Residence: 1218 Maple Ave., 1936, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.⁵⁶



Gerald married **Ethel Pearson**^{1,56,369} 5 Jun 1907 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.^{1,369} Ethel was born 15 Oct 1883 in England^{1,592} and died in Oct 1969 at age 86.

General Notes: Francis Spurstow Miller has her date of birth as 1888 in his notes. The 1911 census gives the date of Oct 1883 and her age as 26 which works out to a date of Oct 1883.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1911, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.⁵⁹⁰ Ethel Miller, born Oct 1885, England, age 26. Immigrated 1901

-
- Residence: 648 Corydon Ave., 1911, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.⁵⁹⁰
 - Census: 1916, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.⁵⁹¹ Ethel Miller, 31, born England

Children from this marriage were:

- + 163 M i. **William Sydney Miller**^{1,593} was born 4 Apr 1909 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada^{1,56,594} and died 12 Sep 1990¹ at age 81.
William married **Janet Mary Dearlove**.¹
- + 164 M ii. **Vernon Hope Miller**^{1,56} was born 28 Feb 1912 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada,^{1,56,595,596} died 6 Aug 1974 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada^{1,596,597} at age 62, and was buried 9 Aug 1974.⁵⁹⁶
Vernon married **Lillian E. Pinkney**.^{1,598}
- 165 M iii. **Philip Pearson Miller**
Philip married **Winnifred Jean Smith**.¹
- 166 F iv. **Mavis Ethel Miller**^{1,56} was born 23 Aug 1917¹ and died 17 Jan 1984¹ at age 66.

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

101. Vyner Reginald Gordon¹ (*Edward Gordon⁶, Mary Dorothy Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*) was born in 1904¹ and died 6 Jan 1942 in Hong Kong^{1,402} at age 38.

Vyner married **Marion Fleming Gairdner**,^{1,403} daughter of **James Macnair Gairdner** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 167 M i. **Gavin Macnair Gordon**
- 168 M ii. **Colin Gordon**

111. Nina Miller⁴⁴⁴ (*Charles Edward Miller⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*) was born 6 Oct 1881 in Leytonstone, Essex, England^{445,446,447,448} and died 4 Oct 1956 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii⁴⁴⁹ at age 74.

General Notes: Nina moved to San Diego in 1931, set up and ran a nursing home at 25th and Broadway called "Cromwell Lodge" and lived there until 1955 when she moved to Honolulu to live with her daughter. (Information from Peggy Wilson Felix, her daughter)



Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: Holy Trinity Church, Church of England, 17 Nov 1881, Leytonstone, Essex, England.⁵⁹⁹
- Moved: 23 Dec 1897, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.⁴³⁶
- Census: Toxteth Park, London, England, 1901.⁶⁰⁰
- Residence: Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1901.⁶⁰¹
- Residence: Cheyenne, Wyoming, 4 Nov 1909.⁴⁵³
- Residence: Clutier, Tama, Trayer, Iowa, 1909.⁶⁰²
- Census 1910: Clutier Town, Tama County, Iowa., 1910.⁶⁰³
- Census 1920: St. Paul, Minnesota, 1920.⁶⁰⁴
- Occupation: Nursing.⁶⁰²
- Residence: St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, 1920.
- Residence: near White Bear Lake, Minnesota, Between 1920 and 1921.⁶⁰²
- Residence: Santa Ana and Long Beach, California, Between 1922 and 1923.⁶⁰²
- Residence: San Diego, San Diego, California, Between 1923 and 1928.⁶⁰²
- Residence: Mitchell, Davison, South Dakota, 28 Sep 1930.⁶⁰²
- Residence: San Diego, San Diego, California, 1931.⁶⁰²
- Residence: Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1955.⁶⁰²
- Death Cause: Cancer.

Nina married **John Robert Wilson**,^{450,451,452} son of **John Wilson** and **Matilda Paterson**, 4 Nov 1909 in Toledo, Tama County, Iowa.^{451,453,454} John was born 22 Jun 1876 in Tama County, Iowa^{452,605,606,607,608} and died 2 Jun 1946 in San Diego, San Diego, California^{609,610} at age 69.

Marriage Notes: John R. Wilson and Nena Miller were married in Toledo, Tama Co., Iowa. John was from Clutier, Iowa, and Nena was from Cheyenne, WY.

John's place of birth is Oneida Township, Tama Co., Iowa, 34 years old [my figures put him at 33]. His occupation is something illegible and Real Estate dealer. First marriage for him. His father's name is John Wilson and his mother's name is Matilda Paterson. Nena is 29, her first marriage, born in London, father's name is Charles Edward Miller and mother is Annie Maud Bayley.

General Notes: Family records give John's birth date as 21 June 1880, but his death certificate gives his birth date as 22 June 1876; the 1880 census gives his age as 3 - age as of June 1, 1880. Family records give death date as 19 June 1946, but death certificate gives 2 June 1946 for date of death.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 3705 Landis Street, Jun 1876, San Diego, San Diego, California.⁶¹¹ Address given on death certificate
- Census: 1880, Tama County, Iowa. Listed in census as John Wilson, age 3, born Iowa
- Occupation: Real Estate dealer, 4 Nov 1909.⁶¹²
- Residence: 4 Nov 1909, Clutier, Tama, Iowa.⁶¹²
- Occupation: Farmer and traveling salesman.⁶⁰²
- Census 1910: 27 Apr 1910, Clutier Town, Tama, Iowa.⁶¹³
- Occupation: Restaurant worker, 1910.⁶¹³
- Census 1920: 1920, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.⁶⁰⁴
- Residence: Portland St., 1920, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.⁶¹⁴
- Residence: near White Bear Lake, Minnesota, Between 1920 and 1921.⁶⁰²
- Residence: Santa Ana and Long Beach, California, Between 1922 and 1923.⁶⁰²
- Residence: San Diego, California, Between 1923 and 1928.⁶⁰²
- Residence: 28 Sep 1930, Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota.⁶⁰²
- Occupation: Retired salesman, farm implements, Jun 1946, San Diego, San Diego, California.⁶¹¹
- Funeral Home: Bonham Brothers Mortuary/Crematory, 5 Jun 1946, San Diego, San Diego, California. Remains were cremated

Children from this marriage were:

- 169 M i. **Charles Robert Wilson**⁴⁵¹ was born 4 Jan 1912^{451,615} and died in Apr 1926^{451,606} at age 14.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1920: St. Paul, Minnesota, 1920.⁶⁰⁴
- Residence: Portland St., St. Paul, Minnesota, 1920.⁶⁰⁴

- + 170 M ii. **John Edward Wilson**⁴⁵¹ was born 26 Jan 1913^{451,606,616} and died 19 Mar 1980⁶⁰⁶ at age 67.

John married **Lucille Imogene Weitekamp**⁶⁰⁶ (d. 26 Mar 1961) 1 Sep 1938.⁶¹⁷

John next married **Mary Jane Robinson**.⁶⁰⁶

- + 171 F iii. **Audrey Lorraine "Peggy" Wilson**⁴⁵¹ was born 19 Jul 1918 in Tama County, Iowa,^{614,618,619,620} died 20 Mar 2005 in Kaneohe, Hawaii^{621,622} at age 86, and was buried 28 Mar 2005 in Punchbowl National Cemetery, Hawaii.^{620,623}

Audrey married **Dr. John Mariano Felix**^{451,624} (d. 21 Oct 1965) 2 Sep 1938 in Honolulu, Hawaii.^{451,606,625}

112. Edward Howard Miller (*Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 15 May 1883 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada and died in Mar 1933 in South Africa at age 49.



General Notes: Birth date - May 15 in one set of notes and May 16 in another set. The Manitoba Vital Records website did not have a birth record for Edward.

Noted events in his life were:

- Moved: 23 Dec 1897, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.⁴³⁶
- Death Cause: Miner's consumption, 1933. also known as silicosis, which Edward developed from working in the mines

Edward married **Annie**.⁴⁵⁵ Annie died in South Africa.

General Notes: In some of the family information passed down, Annie is called Annie Trollip. But Trollip is the name of her daughter Constance's husband, George Trollip. Annie's name might have been Trollip, but it also might have been mistakenly given to her in the family notes.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 172 F i. **Constance Beryl Miller**⁴⁵⁵ was born 16 Sep 1907.⁴⁵⁵

Constance married **George Trollip**⁴⁵⁵ in Jun 1926.⁴⁵⁵

- 173 M ii. **Edward Howard Miller**⁴⁵⁵ was born 21 Jun 1910.⁴⁵⁵

General Notes: Edward had three children.

Noted events in his life were:

- Mailing Address: Bulfontein, P.O. Verena, Bronkhorspreuit, Transvaal, S.Africa (old address).⁴⁵⁵

- 174 M iii. **Reginald Ernest Miller**

- 175 M iv. **Charles Frederick Miller**⁴⁵⁵ was born 5 Sep 1914.⁴⁵⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Mailing Address: c/ o Electricity Supply Commission, Power Station, Shabani, Southern Rhodesia (old address).⁴⁵⁵ Charles had three children.

- 176 F v. **Nina Annie Miller**

- 177 F vi. **Gwendolyn Ethel Miller**

Gwendolyn married **M. Maritz**.⁴⁵⁵

- 178 M vii. **Robert Douglas Miller**

- 179 M viii. **Richard Neville Miller**

- 180 F ix. **Joyce Helen Miller**

113. Constance Emily Miller^{456,457,458} (*Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 10 Jul 1884 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,^{449,459,460,461} died 4 Apr 1977 in Escondido, San Diego, California^{449,462,463,464} at age 92, and was buried 7 Apr 1977 in Escondido, San Diego, California.⁴⁶²



General Notes: Although Connie and her sisters always said they were born in Birtle, their birth certificates gave the place of birth as Silver Creek. Silver Creek is about 40-50 miles north of Birtle; both are close to the border with Saskatchewan.

Noted events in her life were:

- Moved: 23 Dec 1897, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.⁴³⁶
- Census: Grantham, Lincolnshire, England, 1901.⁶²⁶
- Residence: 10 Launder Terrace, Grantham, Lincolnshire, England, 1901.⁴³⁸
- Moved: 19 Aug 1907, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.⁴³⁹ Arriving in Montreal, Quebec, Canada on the SS *Praetorian* from Glasgow, Scotland, Intermediate class: Annie M. Miller, Mrs., 47, m. Touring Nation. USA, Going to Cheyenne, Constance Miller, 23, Lucy G. Miller, 20, Ester M. Miller, 12, Frederick S. Miller, 8.
- Census: Billings, Yellowstone Co., Wyoming, 1910.⁶²⁷
- Residence: 117 N. 32nd St. Billings, Yellowstone Co., Wyoming, 1910.⁶²⁷
- Census: Missoula, Missoula County, Montana., 1920.⁴⁵⁶
- Residence: Missoula, Montana, 2 Oct 1928.⁶²⁸
- Census: Precinct 19, Lincoln, Missoula Co., Montana, 1930.⁶²⁹
- Residence: Wylie Ave., Lincoln, Missoula, Montana, 7 Apr 1930.⁶²⁹
- Gravestone Inscription: Baker, LeRoy N., 1883-1953; Constance E., 1884-1977.⁶³⁰
- Funeral Home: Alhiser-Wilson Mortuaries Escondido, San Diego, California.⁴⁶²
- Funeral Service: Alhiser-Wilson Chapel Escondido, San Diego, California, 7 Apr 1977.⁶³¹
- Cemetery: Oak Hill Memorial Park, 7 Apr 1977, Escondido, San Diego, California.⁶³²

Constance married **LeRoy Nelson Baker**,^{449,465,466,467} son of **Baker** and **Dickinson**, 21 Jan 1908 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.⁴⁴⁹ LeRoy was born 2 Jul 1883 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska,^{449,465,633,634} died 22 Apr 1953 in Escondido, San Diego, California^{449,635} at age 69, and was buried in 1953 in Escondido, San Diego, California.⁶³⁰ Another name for LeRoy was Roy.⁶³⁶

General Notes: According to Roy's granddaughter, Nina Joan Hawkins, Roy had at least one brother and also a sister named Agnes.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Billings, Yellowstone, Wyoming, 1910.⁶³⁷
- Occupation: Manager, Electric company, 1910.⁶²⁷
- Residence: 117 N. 32nd St. Billings, Yellowstone, Wyoming, 1910.⁶²⁷
- Census: Missoula, Missoula, Montana, 1920.⁶³⁸
- Occupation: Electrician, 1920.⁴⁵⁶
- Parent Fact: Both parents born in Illinois, 1920.⁴⁵⁶

- Residence: 1135 So. 4th St., Missoula, Montana, 1920.⁴⁵⁶
- Census: Precinct 19, Lincoln, Missoula Co., Montana, 1930.⁶³⁹
- Occupation: Electrician - Owns store, 7 Apr 1930.⁶⁴⁰
- Residence: Wylie Ave., Lincoln, Missoula, Montana, 7 Apr 1930.⁶⁴¹
- Gravestone Inscription: Baker, LeRoy N., 1883-1953; Constance E., 1884-1977 Escondido, San Diego, California, Apr 1953.⁶³²
- Cemetery: Oak Hill Memorial Park, Apr 1953, Escondido, San Diego, California. 30 October 2008, Oak Hill Memorial Park, Escondido, California
- Obituary: Daily Times-Advocate, 22 Apr 1953, Escondido, San Diego, California.⁶⁴²
- Degree: University of Nebraska, 1907, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 181 M i. **Neville Leroy Baker**^{449,643,644} was born 31 Dec 1908 in Wyoming^{449,645,646} and died 4 Feb 1992 in San Diego County, California^{1,647} at age 83.
Neville married **Helen Connick**.⁴⁴⁹
- + 182 F ii. **Joan Agnes Baker** was born 16 Apr 1910 in Montana⁶⁴⁸ and died 29 Dec 1983 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA^{1,649} at age 73.
Joan married **Leo Reber Woods**^{449,650} (d. 1952) in 1935.⁶⁵¹
Joan next married **Lee Yaeger**.⁴⁴⁹
- + 183 F iii. **Constance Gertrude Baker**^{1,652} was born 3 Mar 1912 in Billings, Yellowstone, Wyoming^{653,654,655} and died 12 Jan 2006 in Ronan, Lake, Montana⁶⁵⁶ at age 93.
Constance married **Joseph W. Niemeyer**¹ (d. 26 May 1969) 9 Nov 1931 in Butte, Silver Bow, Montana, USA.^{1,655}
- + 184 M iv. **Kent Wilbur Baker**⁶⁵⁷ was born 16 Aug 1922 in Montana⁶⁵⁸ and died 12 Jul 1988 in Spring Valley, San Diego, California^{452,651} at age 65.
Kent married **Volena Davis**.⁴⁴⁹

114. Lucy Gertrude Miller⁴⁶⁸ (*Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 11 Feb 1887 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,^{469,470} died 18 Mar 1972 in Chula Vista, San Diego, California^{471,472} at age 85, and was buried 21 Mar 1972 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁴⁷³

General Notes: Although Lucy and her sisters always said they were born in Birtle, their birth certificates gave the place of birth as Silver Creek. Silver Creek is about 40-50 miles north of Birtle; both are close to the border with Saskatchewan.



Noted events in her life were:

- Moved: 23 Dec 1897, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.⁴³⁶
- Census: Grantham, Lincolnshire, England, 1901.⁶⁵⁹
- Residence: 10 Launder Terrace, Grantham, Lincolnshire, England, 1901.⁴³⁸
- Moved: 19 Aug 1907, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.⁴³⁹ Arriving in Montreal, Quebec, Canada on the SS *Praetorian* from Glasgow, Scotland, Intermediate class: Annie M. Miller, Mrs., 47, m. Touring Nation. USA, Going to Cheyenne, Constance Miller, 23, Lucy G. Miller, 20, Ester M. Miller, 12, Frederick S. Miller, 8.

-
- Census: Cheyenne City, Laramie Co., Wyoming, 1910.⁶⁶⁰
 - Residence: 502 E. 21st St., Cheyenne, Wyoming, 26 Apr 1910.⁶⁶¹
 - Census: Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota, 1930.⁶⁶²
 - Residence: Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota, 1930.⁶⁶³
 - Death Fact: Death was at Community Hospital, Chula Vista, California, 21 Mar 1972.⁴⁷³
 - Funeral Home: Goodbody's Ivy Chapel, Chula Vista, California, 21 Mar 1972.⁴⁷³
 - Residence: 502 Anita St., Chula Vista, California (residence of her daughter, Hope), 21 Mar 1972.⁴⁷³
 - Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 21 Mar 1972, San Diego, San Diego, California.⁶⁶⁴ Plot 2281, Grave 5-6

Lucy married **James Henry Healy**, son of **Patrick M. Healy** and **Mary Hope**, 21 Jan 1909 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.⁴⁷⁴ James was born 27 Jun 1868 in Faribault, Rice, Minnesota,^{665,666} died 27 Sep 1960 in Escondido, San Diego, California^{667,668} at age 92, and was buried in 1960 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁶⁶⁴



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Witnesses: Nina Miller (sister) and E.H. Healy (brother).⁶⁶⁹

General Notes: James Henry Healy, the second of his family to be born in America, was born in Faribault, Minn. He eventually moved to Saint Paul as did many other family members. As a partner in the Healy Plumbing and Heating Co. he was in Cheyenne, Wyoming, installing the plumbing and heating for Fort Russell, an Army post, when he met Lucy Miller. Jim and his brother, Ed, rented rooms in the Miller's home in Cheyenne during Frontier Days. Jim and Lucy fell in love and were married in January, 1909, in Cheyenne. They had five children and eventually settled on White Bear Lake in Mahtomedi, outside Saint Paul. After several of their children settled in California, Jim and Lucy moved to San Diego.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1 May 1875, Faribault, Rice, Minnesota.⁶⁷⁰
- Census: Cheyenne City, Laramie Co., Wyoming, 26 Apr 1910.⁶⁷¹
- Occupation: Plumbing contractor, 26 Apr 1910.⁶⁷¹
- Residence: 502 E. 21st St., Cheyenne, Wyoming, 26 Apr 1910.⁶⁷¹
- Census: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota.⁶⁷²
- Occupation: Heating Contractor, 1930.⁶⁷²
- Residence: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota.⁶⁷³
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 1960, San Diego, San Diego, California.⁶⁶⁴
- Residence: 933 Bay Circle, 1954, Coronado, San Diego, California.⁶⁷⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- + 185 F i. **Dorothy Lucy Healy**^{675,676} was born 28 Feb 1910 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming,^{677,678,679} died 10 Dec 1984 in San Diego, San Diego, California⁶⁸⁰ at age 74, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, San Diego, California.⁶⁸¹

Dorothy married **John Patrick Lynch** (d. 15 Jun 1956) 17 Jun 1933 in North St.

Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.⁶⁷⁷

Dorothy next married **Otto Henberger**.

- + 186 M ii. **James Miller Healy**⁶⁸² was born 2 Apr 1912 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota⁶⁸⁰ and died 8 Jun 1988 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota^{677,683} at age 76.

James married **Mary Ophelia Blair** (d. 24 Apr 2000) 16 Aug 1941.⁶⁷⁷

James next married **Esther Maria Wessel**⁶⁸⁰ (d. 9 Dec 1979) 14 Jun 1958.⁶⁸⁰

James next married **Genevieve Beatrice Rahilly**^{677,684} (d. 30 Jul 2008) 7 Feb 1981 in Roseville, Ramsey, Minnesota.⁶⁸⁰

- + 187 M iii. **Charles Edward Healy**⁶⁸⁵ was born 16 Dec 1914 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota,⁶⁸⁶ died 12 Aug 2003 in Coronado, San Diego, California at age 88, and was buried 16 Aug 2003 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁶⁸⁷

Charles married **Catherine Eugenia Whitted**^{688,689,690,691} (d. 8 Sep 2012) 18 May 1940 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.

- + 188 F iv. **Audrey Catherine Healy**⁶⁹² was born 7 Jul 1917 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota⁶⁸⁰ and died 14 Nov 1994 in San Jacinto, Riverside, California⁶⁷⁷ at age 77.

Audrey married **Franklin Donald Allen**⁶⁸⁰ (d. 10 Nov 1986) 5 Nov 1942 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.⁶⁸⁰

- + 189 F v. **Hope Frances Healy**⁶⁹³ was born 19 Dec 1919 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota,⁶⁸⁰ died 6 Aug 2010 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 90, and was buried 13 Aug 2010 in Holy Cross Cemetery, San Diego, California.

Hope married **Cletus Joseph Gombold**⁶⁷⁷ (d. 5 Dec 1944) 16 May 1944 in Mahtomedi, Washington, Minnesota.⁶⁷⁷

Hope next married **George Edward Koontz**⁶⁸⁰ (d. 5 Sep 1987) 5 Aug 1972 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁶⁸⁰

Hope next married **Garnell Trammel** 13 Apr 2000 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁶⁹⁴

115. Ethel Maude Miller (*Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 4 Oct 1888 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,^{449,475,476,477} died 12 Jan 1982 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas^{478,479} at age 93, and was buried in 1982 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁴⁸⁰



General Notes: Although Ethel and her sisters always said they were born in Birtle, their birth certificates gave the place of birth as Silver Creek. Silver Creek is about 40-50 miles north of Birtle; both are close to the border with Saskatchewan.

When Ethel was a toddler, her family moved from Birtle, Manitoba, where she was born, to Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. When Ethel was seven, she was badly burned after playing with matches. After a year in a Pittsburgh hospital, she went to England on the SS *Rhynland*, July 1897, with her father where a surgeon helped her recover further from her burns. She lived there with her father's family, boarded at a school in Reigate in Surrey, and stayed with Maude Miller Bentall's family in Maldon, Essex. It was Maude, Charles' sister, who paid for Ethel's ticket back to the United States to join her family in Cheyenne, Wyoming. She sailed aboard the SS *Lucania* from Liverpool, arriving in New York City in March 1908. On the ship manifest she was described as nineteen years and four months old; she was five feet, four inches, with brown hair, grey eyes and fair

skin.

Noted events in her life were:

- Moved: 5 Aug 1897, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.⁴¹⁵ Charles, was taking Ethel to England for more extensive medical care. They left Philadelphia on 27 July on the SS Rhyndland.
- Census: Reigate, Surrey, England, 1901.⁶⁹⁵
- Residence: Royal Asylum of St Annes Society, 1901, Reigate, Surrey, England.⁶⁹⁶
- Moved: Arrival in New York City on the SS Lucania from Liverpool, England, 7 Mar 1908.^{697,698} Heading for Cheyenne, Wyoming, to join her family.
- Census: 26 Apr 1910, Cheyenne City, Laramie, Wyoming.⁶⁹⁹
- Occupation: Stenographer for District Attorney, 26 Apr 1910.⁶⁹⁹
- Residence: 502 E. 21st St., 26 Apr 1910, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.⁶⁹⁹
- Residence: 3325 McFaddin Av., 1960, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁷⁰⁰
- Residence: 2673 Liberty, 1970, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁷⁰¹
- Funeral Service: Dishman Chapel, Trinity United Methodist Church, 14 Jan 1982, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁷⁰², services at 11:00 a.m.
- Obituary: Beaumont Journal, 12 Jan 1982, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁷⁰³ "Ethel Boyd...28-year resident."
- Obituary: Beaumont Journal, 13 Jan 1982, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁷⁰⁴ "Ethel Boyd...28-year resident."
- Cemetery: Forest Lawn Memorial Park, 1982, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁷⁰⁵ Garden of Locale, Lot 53, space 3

Ethel married **Arthur Franklin Boyd**,⁴⁴⁹ son of **Arthur F. Boyd** and **Sarah**, 23 Jun 1915 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.⁴⁴⁹ Arthur was born 9 Oct 1888 in Georgia,^{1,706,707} died 27 Sep 1953 in Anahuac, Chambers County, Texas^{1,708,709} at age 64, and was buried 28 Sep 1953 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁷¹⁰

Marriage Notes: According to Barbara Boyd Rix, daughter of Ethel and Arthur Boyd, Ethel met Arthur in Casper, WY.

General Notes: Family records give his date of birth as 9 Oct 1888, but his death certificate gives a birth date of 10 Sept 1888. An IGI entry gives his date of birth as 2 Oct 1888 in Bulloch [County] Georgia. His mother is listed as Sarah Ann Broyles and there are several siblings listed as well: Charles, Sadie, Sarah & Lucille; Arthur is the oldest. His father's date of birth is given as abt. 1849 with a marriage date of 1887. Sarah's date of birth is given as 1855. Barbara Boyd Rix said her father was born in either Screven or Bulloch County in Georgia.

Arthur joined the Merchant Marine when he was fifteen and eventually ended up in Cheyenne, Wyoming. He worked for Texas Gulf Sulphur and Humble Oil Company and he and Ethel lived in several different places in Texas. They later lived in a company town, Monroe City, Texas, halfway between Beaumont and Houston, near Anahuac which had a large oil field. Arthur died here in 1953.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Savannah, Chatham, Georgia.⁷¹¹ Listed in census as Arthur F. Boyd Jr., , son, b. Sept 1888, Georgia, age 11

- Occupation: Accountant for the Franko-Wyoming Oil Co. in Casper, Wyoming, Between 1915 and 1918.
- Residence: 1926, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas.⁷¹²
- Occupation: Clerk for an oil company, 1953, Monroe City, Chambers County, Texas.⁷¹³
- Death Fact: Chambers County Hospital, 27 Sep 1953, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁷¹⁴ His death followed an illness of several months.
- Obituary: Beaumont Enterprise, 28 Sep 1953, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁷¹⁵ "Illness Fatal to A.F. Boyd, 65."
- Obituary: Port Arthur News, 28 Sep 1953, Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas.⁷¹⁶
- Obituary: Beaumont Journal, 28 Sep 1953, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁷¹⁷ "A.F. Boyd Rites Arranged Today."
- Cemetery: Forest Lawn Memorial Park, 28 Sep 1953, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁷⁰⁵ Garden of Locale, Lot 53, space 3

Children from this marriage were:

- + 190 F i. **Barbara May Boyd**⁴⁴⁹ was born 26 Jan 1917 in Casper City, Natrona County, Wyoming,^{449,475,718} died 21 Nov 2012 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas⁷¹⁹ at age 95, and was buried in 2012 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁷¹⁹

Barbara married **Alan Douglas Cameron**^{449,475,720} 17 Oct 1933.^{720,721,722}

Barbara next married **John Reginald Rix**⁴⁴⁹ (d. 25 Nov 1977) 8 Mar 1938.^{449,475,720,723}

- 191 M ii. **Edward Howard Boyd**⁴⁴⁹ was born 2 Oct 1918 in Casper City, Natrona, Wyoming^{712,720} and died 28 May 1993 in Houston, Harris, Texas^{1,712,720} at age 74.

General Notes: Edward and JoAnne had no children.

Edward married **Joanne McGeorge**.⁴⁴⁹ Joanne was born 5 Sep 1924⁴⁴⁹ and died 8 Sep 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas^{720,724,725} at age 63.

- + 192 F iii. **Mary Elizabeth Boyd**

Mary married **Lloyd Alvin Megee**.⁴⁴⁹

117. Esther Mary Miller^{439,451} (*Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 16 Oct 1894 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania^{411,451,485} and died 8 Apr 1995 in Sand Springs, Oklahoma⁴⁸⁶ at age 100.

General Notes: Gary Breisch, Esther's grandson, says that they celebrated Esther's 100th birthday and that he remembers going to it.

Bill Breisch, Esther's son, said (via telephone) in 2004 that in the mid 1980s Esther & Elwood moved to Tulsa - this was after Bill's sister died. His sister, Elizabeth, had a mobile home and Esther and Elwood moved into this when the sister died. They later moved to a retirement complex in Tulsa. I think these notes are correct.

Gary Breisch, Bill's son, in an email dated 7 June 2004, said that Elwood died at the Southern Hills Retirement Center in Tulsa, Oklahoma.



Noted events in her life were:

- Moved: 23 Dec 1897, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.⁴³⁶
- Census: Grantham, Lincolnshire, England, 1901.⁷²⁶
- Residence: 10 Launder Terrace, Grantham, Lincolnshire, England, 1901.⁴³⁸
- Moved: 19 Aug 1907, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.⁴³⁹ Arriving in Montreal, Quebec, Canada on the SS *Praetorian* from Glasgow, Scotland, Intermediate class: Annie M. Miller, Mrs., 47, m. Touring Nation. USA, Going to Cheyenne, Constance Miller, 23, Lucy G. Miller, 20, Ester M. Miller, 12, Frederick S. Miller, 8.
- Census 1910: Cheyenne City, Laramie, Wyoming, 26 Apr 1910.⁷²⁷
- Residence: 502 E. 21st St., Cheyenne, Wyoming, 26 Apr 1910.⁷²⁷
- Census 1920: Casper City, Natrona, Wyoming, 16 Jan 1920.⁴¹¹
- Residence: 436 Natrona, Casper City, Wyoming, 16 Jan 1920.⁴¹¹
- Residence: 311 Eleventh St., Independence City, Montgomery, Kansas, 1930.⁷²⁸
- Residence: Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, May 1937.⁷²⁹
- Death Fact: Died at a care center across from Broadway Baptist Church., 8 Apr 1995.⁷³⁰

Esther married **Elwood Reese Breisch**,^{411,451,487} son of **Ellwood R. Breisch** and **Elizabeth**, 11 Jul 1916 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.^{451,488} Elwood was born 21 Jan 1894 in Nebraska^{411,449} and died about 1989 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma about age 95.

General Notes: Elwood's parents were born in Pennsylvania and their native language was "Scotch" according to the 1920 census.

Gary Breisch thinks that Elwood died around 1989, but if they celebrated their 75th wedding anniversary, that would have been in 1991. So either his death was later or it was their 50th or 60th wedding anniversary that was celebrated.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Producers and Refiners Corp., Denver, Colorado.
- Census: Cheyenne City, Laramie Co., Wyoming, 1910.⁷³¹
- Residence: 820 E. 17th St., Cheyenne City, Laramie, Wyoming, 20 Apr 1910.⁷³²
- Census: Casper City, Natrona, Wyoming, 16 Jan 1920.⁴¹¹
- Occupation: Chief clerk, Refinery Office, 16 Jan 1920.⁴¹¹
- Residence: 436 Natrona, Casper City, Wyoming, 16 Jan 1920.
- Census: Independence City, Montgomery, Kansas, 1930.⁷³³
- Occupation: Clerk, Oil and gas industry, 1930.⁷²⁸
- Residence: 311 Eleventh St., Independence City, Montgomery, Kansas, 1930.⁷³⁴
- Occupation: Sinclair Oil Co., Tulsa, Oklahoma, 1932.
- Residence: Escondido, San Diego, California, 1959.⁷³⁵
- Residence: Returned to Oklahoma from Escondido, California, sometime soon after their 75th wedding anniversary., After 1991.⁷³⁶
- Death Fact: Died at Southern Hills Retirement Center, near 51st and Sheridan, Tulsa, Oklahoma.^{737,738}

Children from this marriage were:

- + 193 F i. **Elizabeth Jean Breisch**^{449,451,739} was born 20 Jun 1917 in Wyoming^{411,449,451,452,740} and died 21 Apr 1979 in Escondido, San Diego, California^{1,741,742} at age 61.
- Elizabeth married **Marvin Hall Smith**.
- Elizabeth next married **Earl Squire**.
- Elizabeth next married **Elmer Hubbard**⁴⁴⁹ (d. 17 Aug 1977) 25 Apr 1967.⁴⁴⁹
- + 194 M ii. **Robert Elwood Breisch**^{451,743} was born 19 Jul 1919 in Wyoming^{451,744,745} and died 5 Nov 1951¹ at age 32.
- Robert married **Betty Jo Lehman**.¹
- 195 M iii. **Kenneth Breisch**¹ was born in 1925¹ and died in 1927¹ at age 2.
- + 196 M iv. **William Bayley Breisch**
- William married **Helen Louise Cantrell**.⁷⁴⁶
- William next married **Betty Bryant**.⁷⁴⁷

118. Frederick Spurstow Miller^{80,489} (*Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 7 Dec 1898 in Honor Oak Park, London, England^{411,451,460,490,491} and died 9 Dec 1987 in Escondido, San Diego, California^{1,492,493} at age 89.



Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Grantham, Lincolnshire, England, 1901.⁷⁴⁸
- Residence: 10 Launder Terrace, Grantham, Lincolnshire, England, 1901.⁴³⁸
- Moved: 19 Aug 1907, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.⁴³⁹ Arriving in Montreal, Quebec, Canada on the SS *Praetorian* from Glasgow, Scotland, Intermediate class: Annie M. Miller, Mrs., 47, m. Touring Nation. USA, Going to Cheyenne, Constance Miller, 23, Lucy G. Miller, 20, Ester M. Miller, 12, Frederick S. Miller, 8.
- Immigration: From England, 1907.⁴¹¹
- Census: Cheyenne City, Laramie Co., Wyoming, 26 Apr 1910.⁷⁴⁹
- Residence: Cheyenne City, Laramie Co., Wyoming, 26 Apr 1910.⁷⁴⁹
- Census: Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, 1920.⁴¹¹
- Occupation: Electrician, Oil Refinery, 1920.⁴¹¹
- Burial Fact: Ashes were scattered in the Pacific Ocean off the California coast, 1987.
- Military Service: U.S. Navy, World War I.⁷⁵⁰
- Obituary: Times Advocate, 12 Dec 1987, Escondido, San Diego, California.⁷⁵⁰

Frederick married **Linetta Elizabeth Anderson**,^{451,494} daughter of **Anderson** and **Person**, 24 Jul 1923 in Missoula, Missoula County, Montana.^{451,495} Linetta was born 15 Nov 1899 in Orebro, Sweden^{751,752,753,754} and died 26 Nov 1985 in Escondido, San Diego, California^{1,755,756} at age 86.



Marriage Notes: From the Marriage License and Certificate: Frederick Spurstow Miller, residence Missoula, Montana, age 24, born London, England, not previously married, father's name Charles E. Miller and Mother's name Annie Bailey. Bride is Linnetta E. Anderson, residence Missoula, Montana, age 23, born Sweden, not previously married. Her father's name Theodore Anderson, mother is Hannah Pearson. Married 24 July 1923 in Missoula. The marriage in the Church of the Holy Spirit. In the Marr. Cert. section, the bride's name is Hanna Linetta Elizabeth Anderson. This may be a mistake since Hannah is her mother's name.

Noted events in her life were:

- Name Fact: Baptized Hannah Linnea Elizabeth.¹
- Burial Fact: Ashes were scattered in the Pacific Ocean off the California coast, 1985.
- Obituary: 3 Dec 1985, Escondido, San Diego, California.⁷⁵⁷

Children from this marriage were:

+ 197 F i. **Aileen Linette Miller**

Aileen married **Cullin Patrick McGinnis**.⁴⁵¹

+ 198 M ii. **Frederick Miller**

Frederick married **Susanne Kay Green**.⁴⁵¹

121. Mary Dorothy Miller¹ (*Henry Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born in 1899¹ and died 1 Sep 1981¹ at age 82.

General Notes: From handwritten notes on the chart it looks like her birth date is 15 but no month is noted.

Mary married **Walter Fuller Schofield**¹ in 1926.¹ Walter was born 26 Jul 1880¹ and died 16 Jul 1955¹ at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Owner of coffee estates in south India.¹

Children from this marriage were:

199 M i. **Henry Charles Schofield**

200 F ii. **Elizabeth Mary "Betty" Schofield**

Elizabeth married **Lt. Col. M.C. Gerald Barron**.¹ Gerald was born 24 Jul 1921¹ and died in 1979¹ at age 58.

123. Charles Edward Bentall¹ (*Maude Alice Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 14 Dec 1885 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,^{1,524,525} died 5 Jul 1955¹ at age 69, and was buried in Heybridge, Essex, England.²⁰⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Retired Major, WWI.¹
- Census: Heybridge, Essex, England, 1891.⁷⁵⁸

- Residence: Witham Road, Heybridge, Essex, England, 1891.⁵¹⁶
- Cemetery: Heybridge Cemetery, 1955, Heybridge, Essex, England.²⁰⁷

Charles married **Marjorie Durell "Peggy" Wickham**¹ in 1911 in Uckfield, Sussex, England.^{1,526}
Marjorie was born in 1886 in Brighton, Sussex, England.^{1,759}

Children from this marriage were:

201 M i. **Michael Charles Bentall**

Michael married **Jean Falkner**.¹ Jean died 18 Aug 1978.¹

202 F ii. **Rosemary Anne Bentall**

203 F iii. **Elizabeth Lavender Bentall**

Elizabeth married **Michael Woodthorpe**.⁷⁶⁰

Charles next married **Joan Sadd**.¹ Joan died in Apr 1976.¹



124. Dorothy Bentall¹ (*Maude Alice Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 22 Feb 1887 in Heybridge, Essex, England^{1,527,528} and died in 1932¹ at age 45. Another name for Dorothy was Dolly.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Heybridge, Essex, England, 1891.⁷⁶¹
- Residence: Witham Road, Heybridge, Essex, England, 1891.⁵¹⁶
- Census: Heybridge, Essex, England, 1901.⁷⁶²
- Residence: The Towers, Heybridge, Essex, England, 1901.⁵¹⁸

Dorothy married **Lieutenant, R.N. Eric Walter Poyntz Westmacott**,^{1,529} son of **Charles Westmacott** and **Gertrude**, in 1912 in Heybridge, Essex, England.^{1,530} Eric was born in Harlsden, London, England⁷⁶³ and died 28 Aug 1914 in Heligoland Bight, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany.^{1,764}

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Royal Navy.¹
- Death Fact: Killed in action, 1914.¹

The child from this marriage was:

204 M i. **Innes B. Westmacott**

Innes married **Bette Hollander**.¹

Dorothy next married **Wilfred Caybourne Smith**.¹

The child from this marriage was:

205 M i. **Martin Hammond Smith**

125. Margery G. Bentall¹ (*Maude Alice Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born in 1888 in Heybridge, Essex, England.^{1,531}

General Notes: On one of the charts her year of birth is 1882 but her parents were not married until 1885 so 1888 must be the correct date.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Heybridge, Essex, England, 1891.⁷⁶⁵
- Residence: Witham Road, Heybridge, Essex, England, 1891.⁵¹⁶
- Census: Heybridge, Essex, England, 1901.⁷⁶⁶
- Residence: The Towers, Heybridge, Essex, England, 1901.⁵¹⁸

Margery married **John Ernest Grosvenor**.¹

Children from this marriage were:

+ 206 F i. **Mary Grosvenor**

Mary married **Martin Hingley**¹ (d. Jan 2001).

207 F ii. **Elizabeth Anne "Betty" Grosvenor**

Elizabeth married **Ewen Main**.¹

208 F iii. **Penelope Barbara Grosvenor**

126. Barbara Bentall¹ (*Maude Alice Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born in 1892¹ and died 8 Jul 1981¹ at age 89.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Heybridge, Essex, England, 1901.⁷⁶⁷
- Residence: The Towers, Heybridge, Essex, England, 1901.⁵¹⁸

Barbara married **Lt. Gen. Michael G.H. Barker**.¹

The child from this marriage was:

209 M i. **Michael John Eustace Barker**¹ was born 9 Jul 1915^{1,768} and died 17 Sep 1995⁷⁶⁸ at age 80. Another name for Michael was Jack.

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Cheltenham College and Oxford.⁷⁶⁸

Michael married **Julia**.⁷⁶⁸

128. Lawrence George Bentall (*Maude Alice Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹)

Lawrence married **Isabelle Chapman**.¹ Isabelle was born in 1904¹ and died in 1965¹ at age 61.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 210 F i. **Barbara Anne Bentall**

Barbara married **Robin McLellan**.¹

Lawrence next married **Kathleen Margaret Malcolm**.¹

129. Richard "Dick" Anthony Swainson Miller^{1,509} (*Edwin Swainson Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 14 Oct 1915 in Edinburgh, Scotland^{1,509} and died 24 Jul 2003 in Brantford, Ontario, Canada^{509,540} at age 87.

General Notes: Dick Miller had the original Swainson pedigree when Hope Koontz and Barbara Rix went to visit him and his wife Margo. It has red and black lettering and the

achievements (crests) of the families in beautiful colors.

Source: Letter from Hope Healy Koontz to Chuck and Jean Healy, 19 July 1979, Hope visited Dick Miller and his wife Margo in April 1979 and is discussing her visit.

Dick spent many holidays and summer vacations with his great aunts - Gertrude, Emily, and Lucy Miller and his Aunt Maude Miller Bentall. He has many stories about them.

Source: Letter from Hope Healy Koontz to Chuck and Jean Healy, 19 July 1979.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Served in World War II, discharged with the rank of Major.⁷⁶⁹
- Occupation: Tea planter in Assam, India.⁷⁶⁹

Richard married **Margaret Jean "Margot" Donald**,^{541,542} daughter of **Walter James Donald** and **Hilda Nellie Richards**, 15 Aug 1953 in Heston, Middlesex, England.^{1,543} Margaret was born 30 Jul 1922 in Brentford, Middlesex, England^{1,542} and died in Jun 2009⁷⁷⁰ at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 211 M i. **Robert Edwin Swainson Miller**

Robert married **Tara Jane Goltz**.^{509,541}

212 M ii. **Donald Alistair Swainson Miller**

130. Peter John Miller (*Edwin Swainson Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹)

Peter married **Prudence Paxton**.¹

Children from this marriage were:

+ 213 F i. **Anne Penelope Miller**

Anne married **Jerome James Bickmore**.¹

+ 214 F ii. **Susan Valerie Miller**

Susan married **Alan David Hill**.¹

+ 215 F iii. **Jean Rosemary Miller**

Jean married **David Galligan**.¹

Jean next married **Clive Durrant**.⁵⁰⁹

135. Annie Addis¹ (*Emily Malcolm*⁶, *Emily Frances Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 19 May 1884.¹

Annie married **Major Louis Urquhart**¹ in 1920. Louis was born in 1887¹ and died in 1932¹ at age 45.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Major, RAMC.¹

The child from this marriage was:

+ 216 M i. **David Ronald Urquhart**

David married **Verity Ann Hehir**.¹

137. Dorothy S. Addis¹ (*Emily Malcolm*⁶, *Emily Frances Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 22 Feb 1891.¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Name Fact: Middle initial S may stand for Spote.¹

Dorothy married **Walter Travers Scott**.¹

Children from this marriage were:

+ 217 M i. **Ronald Michael Scott**

Ronald married **Sybil Edmunds**.¹

218 F ii. **Marjory Scott**

+ 219 F iii. **Sheila Scott**

Sheila married **Richard Harold Botterhill**.¹

+ 220 M iv. **David Scott**

David married **Judy De Merie Eyres**.¹

139. Eric Elrington Addis⁵⁴⁹ (*Emily Malcolm*⁶, *Emily Frances Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 19 May 1899 in Edinburgh, Scotland,¹ died 31 Aug 1941 in Alexandria, Egypt at age 42, and was buried in 1941 in Alexandria (Hadra) War Cemetery, Alexandria, Egypt.⁵⁵⁰

General Notes: Cmdr. Eric Elrington Addis wrote detective novels under the pseudonym Peter Drax: *Murder by Chance*, *He Shot to Kill*, *Murder by Proxy* and others.

Eric married **Hazel Iris Wilson**¹ in 1926.³⁸²

General Notes: Of Bacton, Suffolk.

Hazel Addis, like her husband, was a British author writing under the name of Hazel Adair. Some of her titles include *Mahogany and Deal*, *Quoth the Raven*, *Stranger From Space* (with Ronald Marriott), *The Enamelled Bird-Cage*, and *The Darkest Hour*.

Children from this marriage were:

221 F i. **Valery Ann Addis**

222 M ii. **Jeremy Addis**

141. Janet May Malcolm^{1,555} (*George John Huntley Malcolm*⁶, *Emily Frances Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 10 May 1893 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.^{1,556}

General Notes: I have a 2d birth date of 1891 for Janet.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1916, Manitoba, Canada.⁷⁷¹ Janet May Dearlove, 24, born Manitoba

Janet married **Philip Nicholson Dearlove**^{1,557} 7 Jan 1913 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.^{1,558} The marriage ended in divorce. Philip was born ca. 1889 in England⁷⁷¹ and died in 1955¹ about age 66.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Divorce: Before 1930.³⁸²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1916, Manitoba, Canada.⁵⁵⁷ Philip N. Dearlove, 27, born England, immigration year, 1911

Children from this marriage were:

+ 223 F i. **Janet Mary Dearlove**

Janet married **William Sydney Miller**^{1,593} (d. 12 Sep 1990).

(Duplicate Line. See Person 163)

+ 224 F ii. **Phylis Dearlove**

Phylis married **Thomas Wady**.¹

Janet next married **Claude Stockdale**.¹

142. Marion Ethel Malcolm^{1,559} (*George John Huntley Malcolm*⁶, *Emily Frances Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 14 Dec 1894 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.^{1,560}

General Notes: On her registration of birth, Marion's name is given as Grace Marion Ethel.

Noted events in her life were:

- Name Fact: Grace Marion Ethel Malcolm, 1894.⁷⁷²

Marion married **Robert James McKenzie**¹ 18 Jun 1924 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.^{1,561} Robert died in 1949.¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Name Fact: Name may be MacKenzie.¹

Children from this marriage were:

+ 225 M i. **Roderick Malcolm McKenzie**

Roderick married **Beatrice Eastcott**.¹

226 M ii. **Douglas Robert McKenzie**¹ was born in 1928¹ and died in 1942¹ at age 14.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Date of birth may be 1927, not 1928.¹

144. Campbell Malcolm¹ (*George John Huntley Malcolm*⁶, *Emily Frances Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 13 Jan 1898.¹

Campbell married **Iola Martha Taylor**¹ 18 Dec 1926 in Foxwarren, Manitoba, Canada.^{1,564} Iola died about Sep 1985.¹

Children from this marriage were:

+ 227 M i. **Neil Taylor Malcolm**¹ was born 10 Mar 1928¹ and died in Oct 1985¹ at age 57.

Neil married **Diana Town**.¹

+ 228 F ii. **Shirley Malcolm**

Shirley married **Geoffrey Colley**.¹

+ 229 F iii. **Lilian Marie Malcolm**

Lilian married **Henry Enns**.¹

146. Maurice Malcolm Elrington¹ (*Ethel May Malcolm*⁶, *Emily Frances Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born in 1896.¹

Maurice married **May Osborne**.¹

Maurice next married **Dorothy Spooner**.¹

Children from this marriage were:

+ 230 M i. **Michael Nicholas Elrington**

Michael married someone.

+ 231 F ii. **Diana Mary Elrington**

Diana married **John Francis Hamilton Acheson**.⁷⁷³

147. Mordaunt Elrington¹ (*Ethel May Malcolm*⁶, *Emily Frances Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born in 1897.¹

Mordaunt married **Lucy St. Clair Johnson**.¹

The child from this marriage was:

232 M i. **Peter Malcolm Elrington**

148. Maxwell Elrington¹ (*Ethel May Malcolm*⁶, *Emily Frances Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born in 1899¹ and died in 1945¹ at age 46.

Maxwell married **Beryl**,¹ daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, in 1924.¹

Children from this marriage were:

233 M i. **Alan Malcolm Elrington**

234 M ii. **Christopher Robin Elrington**

235 M iii. **Paul Leslie Elrington**

149. Isabella Frances Elrington (*Ethel May Malcolm*⁶, *Emily Frances Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹)

Isabella married **Rev. Graham Perry**.¹

The child from this marriage was:

236 F i. **Gillian Ruth Perry**

152. Elizabeth Reby Elrington (*Ethel May Malcolm*⁶, *Emily Frances Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹)

Elizabeth married **Henry Broadfield Sissmore**.¹

Children from this marriage were:

237 M i. **David Sissmore**

238 F ii. **Ruth Sissmore**

239 F iii. **Mary Sissmore**

158. Joan Rose Moseley Plant^{1,56} (*Rose Miller*⁶, *Francis Benjamin Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 25 Sep 1911 in Canada.^{1,576}

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Sep 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.⁷⁷⁴

Joan married **Robert Ainsworth Jackson**,^{1,56} son of **James K. Jackson** and **Martha Elizabeth Cassidy**, 2 Sep 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.^{1,56,577} Robert was born 5 Mar 1905 in Nebraska^{1,775} and died 19 Aug 1957¹ at age 52.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Sep 1930, Glendale, Los Angeles, California.⁷⁷⁴
- Residence: Glendale, California, 1936.⁵⁶

Children from this marriage were:

240 M i. **Harry Robert Jackson**

Harry married **Lorna Jean Cloyed**,⁷⁷⁶ daughter of **Spencer Myrle Cloyed** and **Helen Marion Benda**.

+ 241 M ii. **Kenny Lee Jackson**

Kenny married **Betty Barnacle**.¹

242 M iii. **Samuel Stephen Jackson**

161. Donovan Francis Miller¹ (*Bernard West Miller*⁶, *Francis Benjamin Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 29 Jun 1917^{1,360} and died 30 Sep 1997^{360,588} at age 80.

General Notes: In Francis Spurstow Miller's handwritten notes, 1936, his note says "Vancouver" which must mean that he was living in Vancouver in 1936.

Donovan married **Katherine Mary "Kay" Gordon**,¹ daughter of **William Gordon** and **Mabel**, 19 Jun 1942.¹ Katherine was born 24 Jul 1918 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada,^{1,777} died 28 Mar 2009 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada⁷⁷⁸ at age 90, and was buried 24 Apr 2009 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.⁷⁷⁸



Noted events in her life were:

- Education: University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.⁷⁷⁸ Nursing degree
- Cemetery: Garden of Remembrance, St. Mary's Church, Kerrisdale, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.⁷⁷⁸ Ashes scattered
- Obituary: Vancouver Sun, 3 Apr 2009, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. MILLER Katherine Mary (Gordon). Katherine, after a long and very full life passed away in her 91st year at Sunrise of Vancouver on Saturday, March 28th, 2009...

Children from this marriage were:

243 M i. **Douglas Gordon Miller**

244 F ii. **Barbara Leslie Miller**

Barbara married **Brian Bidwell**.⁷⁷⁹

245 M iii. **David West Miller**

246 M iv. **Ian Robert Miller**

162. Garth Wadsworth Miller¹ (*Bernard West Miller*⁶, *Francis Benjamin Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 22 May 1924^{1,360} and died 29 Mar 2003³⁶⁰ at age 78.

General Notes: In Francis Spurstow Miller's handwritten notes, 1936, his note says "Vancouver" which may mean he was living in Vancouver at the



time.

Garth married **Frances Mary Gale**.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 247 M i. **Richard Garth Miller**
- 248 M ii. **Kenneth Russel Miller**
- 249 F iii. **Susan Diane Miller**

163. William Sydney Miller^{1,593} (*Gerald Hope Miller*⁶, *Francis Benjamin Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 4 Apr 1909 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada^{1,56,594} and died 12 Sep 1990¹ at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1911, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.⁵⁹⁰ Listed as Sydney William Miller, age 2, born March 1909, Manitoba
- Census: 1916, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.⁵⁹¹ Sidney Miller, 7, born Manitoba

William married **Janet Mary Dearlove**,¹ daughter of **Philip Nicholson Dearlove** and **Janet May Malcolm**,.

Children from this marriage were:

- 250 F i. **Janet Anne Miller**
- 251 M ii. **David Sidney Miller**

David married **Marcia**.

164. Vernon Hope Miller^{1,56} (*Gerald Hope Miller*⁶, *Francis Benjamin Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 28 Feb 1912 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada,^{1,56,595,596} died 6 Aug 1974 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada^{1,596,597} at age 62, and was buried 9 Aug 1974.⁵⁹⁶

General Notes: Vernon Miller was a sailmaker and his son is also - in Vancouver, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1916, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.⁵⁹¹ Vernon Miller, 4, born Manitoba
- Occupation: Commercial artist for provincial newspaper, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.⁵⁹⁶
- Cemetery: Ocean View Burial Park, 9 Aug 1974, Burnaby, British Columbia, Canada.⁵⁹⁶ Garden Chapel

Vernon married **Lillian E. Pinkney**.^{1,598}

Children from this marriage were:

- 252 F i. **Karen Mary Miller**
Karen married **Dino S. Milos**.¹
- 253 M ii. **Richard Gerald Henry Miller**
Richard married **Lorna**.¹

Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

170. John Edward Wilson⁴⁵¹ (*Nina Miller*⁷, *Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 26 Jan 1913^{451,606,616} and died 19 Mar 1980⁶⁰⁶ at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1920: St. Paul, Minnesota, 1920.⁶⁰⁴
- Residence: Portland St., St. Paul, Minnesota, 1920.⁶⁰⁴

John married **Lucille Imogene Weitekamp**⁶⁰⁶ 1 Sep 1938.⁶¹⁷ Lucille was born 7 Apr 1917⁶⁰⁶ and died 26 Mar 1961⁶⁰⁶ at age 43.

Marriage Notes: Marriage date may be 3 September 1938.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 254 F i. **Drucilla Theresa Wilson**

Drucilla married **William Townsend Price**.⁶⁰⁶

John next married **Mary Jane Robinson**.⁶⁰⁶

171. Audrey Lorraine "Peggy" Wilson⁴⁵¹ (*Nina Miller*⁷, *Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 19 Jul 1918 in Tama County, Iowa,^{614,618,619,620} died 20 Mar 2005 in Kaneohe, Hawaii^{621,622} at age 86, and was buried 28 Mar 2005 in Punchbowl National Cemetery, Hawaii.^{620,623}

General Notes: Audrey Wilson married John. M. Felix in Hawaii. The Felix family had lived in Madeira in the 1880s and in the Azores. According to Hope Healy Koontz, Jan. 2004, Audrey's son Charles and his wife Nancy went to Madeira in September 2003 and were able to research documents back to the 1550s in Madeira, where Joseph Dundas Miller is buried.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: San Diego, California - obit states that she was reared here.⁶²⁰
- Census 1920: St. Paul, Minnesota, 1920.⁶⁰⁴
- Residence: Portland St., St. Paul, Minnesota, 1920.⁶⁰⁴

Audrey married **Dr. John Mariano Felix**,^{451,624} son of **Mariano Felix** and **Amelia Vieira**, 2 Sep 1938 in Honolulu, Hawaii.^{451,606,625} John was born 31 May 1916 in Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii,^{780,781} died 21 Oct 1965 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii^{781,782} at age 49, and was buried 25 Oct 1965 in National Memorial Cemetery Of The Pacific, 2177 Puowaina Drive, Honolulu, Hawaii 96813 - With Military Honors.^{780,781}

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Lieutenant (JG) USNR, US Navy, WWII.⁷⁸¹
- Occupation: Medical doctor.⁷⁸⁰
- Census: Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1930.⁷⁸³
- Residence: 301 Iolani Ave., Honolulu, Hawaii, 1930.⁶¹⁴
- Residence: 3919 Old Pali Rd., Honolulu, Honolulu County, Hawaii, Oct 1965.⁷⁸⁰
- Mortuary: Williams Mortuary, Honolulu, Hawaii, Oct 1965.⁷⁸⁰
- Obituary: Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii, Oct 1965.⁷⁸⁰

-
- Burial Fact: Section H, Site 755, 25 Oct 1965.
 - Funeral Service: Requiem High Mass Monday, Cathedral of Our Lady of Peace by the Most Rev. James J. Sweeney, Bishop of Honolulu, 25 Oct 1965.⁷⁸⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 255 M i. **Michael Robert Felix**
Michael married **Marilyn**.⁷⁸⁴
- 256 M ii. **John Marion Felix**⁷⁸⁵ was born in 1946⁷⁸⁵ and died 12 Aug 1988^{786,787} at age 42.
- 257 M iii. **Charles Albert Felix**
Charles married **Nancy**.^{620,788}
- 258 M iv. **Christopher Kent Felix**
Christopher married **Rose**.⁶²⁰
- 259 F v. **Barbara Claire Felix**⁷⁸⁵ was born in 1954⁷⁸⁵ and died 18 Jul 1992^{787,789} at age 38.
Barbara married **Unknown Yap**.⁶²⁰
- 260 F vi. **Stephanie Ann Felix**
Stephanie married **Ilo Gassoway**.⁶²⁰
- 261 M vii. **David Lawrence Felix**
David married **Jane**.⁶²⁰

172. Constance Beryl Miller⁴⁵⁵ (*Edward Howard Miller*⁷, *Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 16 Sep 1907.⁴⁵⁵

General Notes: Last known address for Constance was Box 197, Witbank, Transvaal, South Africa.

Constance married **George Trollip**⁴⁵⁵ in Jun 1926.⁴⁵⁵ George was born in 1900.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 262 M i. **Edward George Trollip**
- 263 M ii. **Cecil Trollip**
- 264 M iii. **Edgar Douglas Trollip**
- 265 F iv. **Mavis Trollip**
- 266 M v. **Reginald Frederick Trollip**
- 267 M vi. **Walter Peter Trollip**

181. Neville Leroy Baker^{449,643,644} (*Constance Emily Miller*⁷, *Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 31 Dec 1908 in Wyoming^{449,645,646} and died 4 Feb 1992 in San Diego County, California^{1,647} at age 83. Another name for Neville was Nev.⁶⁵¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Billings, Yellowstone Co., Wyoming, 1910.⁶²⁷
- Residence: 117 N. 32nd St. Billings, Yellowstone Co., Wyoming, 1910.⁶²⁷

Neville married **Helen Connick**.⁴⁴⁹

Children from this marriage were:

+ 268 M i. **Neville Kent Baker**

Neville married **Shirley Slaughter**.⁷⁹⁰

269 M ii. **Gerald Neil Baker**

Gerald married **Sandra Nicoloy**.⁷⁹⁰

+ 270 M iii. **Mark N. Baker**

Mark married **Margaret Golaski**.⁷⁹⁰

182. Joan Agnes Baker (*Constance Emily Miller*⁷, *Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 16 Apr 1910 in Montana⁶⁴⁸ and died 29 Dec 1983 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA^{1,649} at age 73.

General Notes: According to her daughter, Nina Joan Hawkins, Joan Agnes Baker died in Eugene, Oregon, and was buried in Blue River, Oregon or Springfield, Oregon. Blue River is east of Springfield, up the MacKenzie River. The author was unable to locate a cemetery online for that location.

Joan married **Leo Reber Woods**,^{449,650} son of **Unknown** and **Ruth**, in 1935.⁶⁵¹ Leo was born in 1910 in Montana⁶⁵¹ and died in 1952 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon⁶⁵¹ at age 42.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 271 F i. **Nina Joan Woods**

Nina married **Robert Dee Hawkins**.⁷⁹⁰

+ 272 F ii. **Janet Lee Woods**

Janet married **Lyle Huffman**.⁶³⁶

Janet next married **Kent Smith**.

Janet next married **Gene Bodker**.⁶³⁶

Joan next married **Lee Yaeger**.⁴⁴⁹

183. Constance Gertrude Baker^{1,652} (*Constance Emily Miller*⁷, *Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 3 Mar 1912 in Billings, Yellowstone, Wyoming^{653,654,655} and died 12 Jan 2006 in Ronan, Lake, Montana⁶⁵⁶ at age 93.

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Fact: Date of birth may be 4 March.¹
- Occupation: Employed by Western Union.⁶⁵⁵
- Census: Precinct 19 Lincoln, Missoula Co., Montana, 7 Apr 1930.⁶⁵²
- Occupation: Operator, Telegraph Company, 7 Apr 1930.⁶⁵²
- Residence: Wylie Ave., Lincoln, Missoula, Montana, 7 Apr 1930.⁶⁵²
- Death Fact: St. Luke Extended Care Facility Ronan, Lake, Montana, 12 Jan 2006.⁶⁵⁵

Constance married **Joseph W. Niemeyer**¹ 9 Nov 1931 in Butte, Silver Bow, Montana, USA.^{1,655} Joseph was born 21 Dec 1912¹ and died 26 May 1969^{1,655} at age 56.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 273 F i. **Constance Joan Niemeyer**
Constance married **Thomas Haney**.¹
- + 274 F ii. **Billie Jean Niemeyer**
Billie married **Kenneth Lee**.¹
- + 275 M iii. **Jan William Niemeyer**
Jan married **Christine Melhoff**.¹
- + 276 M iv. **Joseph Leroy Niemeyer**
Joseph married **Debra Forbes**.¹
- + 277 F v. **Kristi Jil Niemeyer**
Kristi married **Steven Connell**.¹

184. Kent Wilbur Baker⁶⁵⁷ (*Constance Emily Miller*⁷, *Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 16 Aug 1922 in Montana⁶⁵⁸ and died 12 Jul 1988 in Spring Valley, San Diego, California^{452,651} at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Precinct 19, Lincoln, Missoula Co., Montana, 7 Apr 1930.⁶⁵⁸
- Residence: Wylie Ave., Lincoln, Missoula, Montana, 7 Apr 1930.⁶⁵⁸

Kent married **Volena Davis**.⁴⁴⁹

The child from this marriage was:

- + 278 M i. **Bruce Ervin Baker**⁷⁹⁰ was born 5 Jun 1952⁷⁹⁰ and died 18 Jul 1993 in Spring Valley, San Diego, California⁴⁵² at age 41.
Bruce married **Marcia Sue Bell**.⁷⁹⁰

185. Dorothy Lucy Healy^{675,676} (*Lucy Gertrude Miller*⁷, *Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 28 Feb 1910 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming,^{677,678,679} died 10 Dec 1984 in San Diego, San Diego, California⁶⁸⁰ at age 74, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, San Diego, California.⁶⁸¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1910: Cheyenne City, Laramie Co., Wyoming, 26 Apr 1910.⁷⁹¹
- Residence: 502 E. 21st St., Cheyenne, Wyoming, 26 Apr 1910.⁷⁹¹
- Census: Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota, 1930.⁷⁹²
- Residence: Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota, 1930.⁷⁹³



Dorothy married **John Patrick Lynch**, son of **Patrick Lynch** and **Kathryn Eunice McCall**, 17 Jun 1933 in North St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.⁶⁷⁷ John was born 6 Mar 1907 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota⁶⁷⁷ and died 15 Jun 1956 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska^{680,794} at age 49.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: St. Peter's Church.⁶⁷⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- + 279 F i. **Kathryn Eunice Lynch** was born 31 Dec 1934 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota,⁷⁹⁵ died 25 Apr 2002 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska⁷⁹⁶ at age 67, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Omaha, Nebraska, Lot 2A, Section 8, Row 2.⁶⁸⁴

Kathryn married **George Francis Cogan**.⁶⁸⁰

- + 280 F ii. **Colleen Patricia Lynch**

Colleen married **Joseph Emmett O'Connor**.⁷⁹⁵

Dorothy next married **Otto Henberger**.

186. James Miller Healy⁶⁸² (*Lucy Gertrude Miller*⁷, *Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 2 Apr 1912 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota⁶⁸⁰ and died 8 Jun 1988 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota^{677,683} at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota, 1930.⁷⁹⁷
- Residence: Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota, 1930.⁷⁹⁷

James married **Mary Ophelia Blair** 16 Aug 1941.⁶⁷⁷ Mary was born 2 Jun 1916 in Fort Wayne, Indiana⁷⁹⁸ and died 24 Apr 2000 in Hemet, Riverside, California⁷⁹⁹ at age 83.

General Notes: Felix's daughter, Connie Lou, was by another husband.

The child from this marriage was:

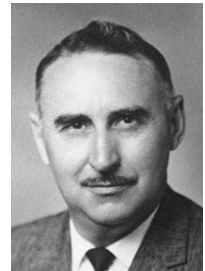
- 281 M i. **Michael James Healy**⁶⁷⁷ was born 14 Jun 1944⁶⁷⁷ and died in Aug 1944.⁶⁷⁷

General Notes: Names, birthdates and other information, typed, in the possession of Jean Healy, gives a death date of 10-10-1943 and place: Fairbury, Nebraska. Birth date is given as Aug-3-1943 in Fairbury. This conflicts with other information from Hope Healy Koontz.

James next married **Esther Maria Wessel**⁶⁸⁰ 14 Jun 1958.⁶⁸⁰ Esther was born 23 Oct 1909,^{680,800} died 9 Dec 1979 in Falcon Heights, Ramsey, Minnesota^{680,800,801} at age 70, and was buried 12 Dec 1979 in Lakeside Cemetery, Fairmont, Minnesota.⁸⁰⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Funeral Service: Roseville Memorial Chapel, 12 Dec 1979.⁸⁰⁰



James next married **Genevieve Beatrice Rahilly**^{677,684} 7 Feb 1981 in Roseville, Ramsey, Minnesota.⁶⁸⁰ Genevieve was born 4 Mar 1914 in Austin, Mower, Minnesota^{680,684} and died 30 Jul 2008 at age 94.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: St. Rose of Lima Catholic Church.



187. Charles Edward Healy⁶⁸⁵ (*Lucy Gertrude Miller*⁷, *Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 16 Dec 1914 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota,⁶⁸⁶ died 12 Aug 2003 in Coronado, San Diego, California at age 88, and was buried 16 Aug 2003 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁶⁸⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Born in St. Luke's hospital, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.
- Occupation: Officer, United States Navy.
- Census: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota.⁸⁰²
- Residence: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota.⁸⁰²
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 16 Aug 2003, San Diego, San Diego, California.⁸⁰³



Charles married **Catherine Eugenia Whitted**,^{688,689,690,691} daughter of **James Albert Whitted** and **Frances Louise Brent**, 18 May 1940 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii. Catherine was born 29 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁸⁹ was christened 27 Oct 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁸⁰⁴ died 8 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 91, and was buried 15 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: Sacred Heart Church, Punahou, Oahu, Hawaii, 18 May 1940.
- Newspaper announcement: Honolulu Star-Bulletin, 25 May 1940.⁸⁰⁵



Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, 15 Apr 1930.⁸⁰⁶
- Residence: 411 W. Brainard St., Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, 15 Apr 1930.⁸⁰⁶
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 15 Sep 2012, San Diego, San Diego, California.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 282 F i. **Mary Linda Healy**

Mary married **Scott Vaught**.

Mary next married **Thomas George Miller**.

+ 283 F ii. **Anne Elizabeth Healy**

Anne married **Eugene Allen Field** (d. 20 Jan 2013).

+ 284 F iii. **Lucy Carroll Healy**

Lucy married **Thomas Rivers Jackson**.

188. Audrey Catherine Healy⁶⁹² (*Lucy Gertrude Miller*⁷, *Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 7 Jul 1917 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota⁶⁸⁰ and died 14 Nov 1994 in San Jacinto, Riverside, California⁶⁷⁷ at age 77.



General Notes: "Audrey stayed with Aunt Esther and Uncle Elwood for two mos. before she went to Tucson." handwritten note in with Hope Healy Koontz' research.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota, 1930.⁸⁰⁷
- Residence: Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota, 1930.⁸⁰⁷

Audrey married **Franklin Donald Allen**⁶⁸⁰ 5 Nov 1942 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.⁶⁸⁰ Franklin was born 5 Apr 1918 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas^{808,809} and died 10 Nov 1986 in Fountain Valley, Orange, California^{677,810} at age 68.



Children from this marriage were:

+ 285 F i. **Barbara Ann Allen**

Barbara married **Byron Dennis Beeson**.⁶⁸⁰

Barbara next married **Juergen Guenter Buescher**.^{811,812}

286 F ii. **Mary Frances "Mimi" Allen**

Mary married **Geoffrey Cathers**.^{680,813}

+ 287 M iii. **Donald James Allen**

Donald married **Rebecca Jennings**.⁸¹⁴

Donald next married **Jacqueline Lee Leo**.⁶⁸⁰

+ 288 F iv. **Patricia Lynn Allen**

Patricia married **Joseph Edward White**.

289 M v. **Charles Terrence Allen** was born 30 Jul 1954 in Lakewood, Los Angeles, California^{677,815} and died 3 Jan 1984 in Anaheim, Orange, California⁸¹⁶ at age 29.

189. Hope Frances Healy⁶⁹³ (*Lucy Gertrude Miller*⁷, *Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 19 Dec 1919 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota,⁶⁸⁰ died 6 Aug 2010 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 90, and was buried 13 Aug 2010 in Holy Cross Cemetery, San Diego, California.



Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota, 1930.⁸¹⁷
- Residence: Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota, 1930.⁸¹⁷

Hope married **Cletus Joseph Gombold**⁶⁷⁷ 16 May 1944 in Mahtomedi, Washington, Minnesota.⁶⁷⁷ Cletus was born 10 Mar 1919 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota^{677,681} and died 5 Dec 1944 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico⁶⁷⁷ at age 25.



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: St. Jude's Church.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1st Lt. USAAF.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 290 M i. **James Cletus Gombold**

James married **Tonia Lynne Bojens**.⁶⁸⁰

Hope next married **George Edward Koontz**⁶⁸⁰ 5 Aug 1972 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁶⁸⁰ George was born 27 Aug 1909 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee⁶⁸⁰ and died 5 Sep 1987 in San Diego, San Diego, California⁶⁸⁰ at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Lt. Col. USAF, Ret.

Hope next married **Garnell Trammel** 13 Apr 2000 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁶⁹⁴ Garnell was born 7 Dec 1917 in Lockney, Floyd, Texas.⁸¹⁵



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: St. Brigid's Roman Catholic Church.⁸¹⁸

190. Barbara May Boyd⁴⁴⁹ (*Ethel Maude Miller*⁷, *Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 26 Jan 1917 in Casper City, Natrona County, Wyoming,^{449,475,718} died 21 Nov 2012 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas⁷¹⁹ at age 95, and was buried in 2012 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁷¹⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 150 Manor Ave., 1949, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁸¹⁹
- Residence: 150 Manor Ave, 1953, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁸²⁰
- Obituary: The Beaumont Enterprise, 29 Nov 2012, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁷¹⁹
- Cemetery: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Nov 2012, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁷¹⁹

Barbara married **Alan Douglas Cameron**^{449,475,720} 17 Oct 1933.^{720,721,722} Alan was born in 1916.^{720,821}

The child from this marriage was:

291 F i. **Barbara Alan Cameron**

Barbara next married **John Reginald Rix**⁴⁴⁹ 8 Mar 1938.^{449,475,720,723} John was born 8 Apr 1915 in Orange, Orange, Texas,^{822,823} died 25 Nov 1977 in Jefferson County, Texas^{720,824} at age 62, and was buried 27 Nov 1977 in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.^{825,826}

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Owner of Beaumont Motor Company, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁸²⁷
- Residence: 150 Manor Ave, 1949, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁸¹⁹
- Residence: 150 Manor Ave., 1953, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁸²⁰
- Occupation: President, Beaumont Motor Company, 1960, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁸²⁸
- Residence: 3570 Durwood Dr., 1960, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁸²⁹
- Residence: 6060 Woodway Dr., 1977, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁷¹⁷
- Death Fact: St. Elizabeth Hospital, 25 Nov 1977, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁸²⁷ Death was at 3:30 p.m. at St. Elizabeth Hospital
- Cemetery: Forest Lawn Memorial Park, 27 Nov 1977, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁸³⁰ Garden of Prayer, Block F, Lot 18, space 3
- Funeral Service: Broussard's Mortuary, 27 Nov 1977, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁸²⁷ Service was at 2:00 p.m.
- Obituary: Beaumont Enterprise, 26 Nov 1977, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁸³¹ "Auto dealer J.R. Rix dies at 62."
- Obituary: Beaumont Journal, 26 Nov 1977, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁸³² "Rites Sunday for J.R. Rix."
- Obituary: Beaumont Enterprise-Journal, 27 Nov 1977, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁸²⁷ "Rix funeral to be at 2."

Children from this marriage were:

+ 292 F i. **Sara Elizabeth Rix**

Sara married **Jerry Lynn Davidson**.^{449,475}

+ 293 M ii. **John Reginald Rix Jr.**

John married **Shelly Rupp**.⁷⁹⁰

192. Mary Elizabeth Boyd (*Ethel Maude Miller*⁷, *Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹)

Mary married **Lloyd Alvin Megee**.⁴⁴⁹

Children from this marriage were:

+ 294 M i. **Michael Arthur Megee**

Michael married **Julie Ann Erwin**⁸³³ (d. 2001).

Michael next married **Toni**.⁸³⁴

+ 295 M ii. **William Patrick Megee**

William married **Bonnie Glynn Johnson**.⁸³³

William next married **Melissa Ann**.¹

+ 296 F iii. **Mary Catherine Megee**

Mary married **Tom Halton Lloyd**.⁸³³

Mary next married **Douglas Swanburg**.¹

193. Elizabeth Jean Breisch^{449,451,739} (*Esther Mary Miller*⁷, *Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born

20 Jun 1917 in Wyoming^{411,449,451,452,740} and died 21 Apr 1979 in Escondido, San Diego, California^{1,741,742} at age 61.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1920: Casper City, Natrona County, Wyoming, 16 Jan 1920.⁴¹¹
- Residence: 436 Natrona, Casper City, Wyoming, 16 Jan 1920.⁴¹¹
- Residence: 311 Eleventh St., Independence City, Montgomery Co., Kansas, 1930.⁷²⁸

Elizabeth married **Marvin Hall Smith**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 297 M i. **Marvin Squire**

Marvin married.

+ 298 M ii. **David Squire**

David married.

Elizabeth married **Earl Squire**.

Elizabeth next married **Elmer Hubbard**⁴⁴⁹ 25 Apr 1967.⁴⁴⁹ Elmer was born 7 Oct 1914 in Nebraska^{449,452} and died 17 Aug 1977 in Escondido, San Diego, California^{835,836} at age 62.

194. Robert Elwood Breisch^{451,743} (*Esther Mary Miller*⁷, *Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 19 Jul 1919 in Wyoming^{451,744,745} and died 5 Nov 1951¹ at age 32.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 311 Eleventh St., Independence City, Montgomery Co., Kansas, 1930.⁷²⁸

Robert married **Betty Jo Lehman**.¹

The child from this marriage was:

299 M i. **Richard Breisch**

196. William Bayley Breisch (*Esther Mary Miller*⁷, *Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹)

William married **Helen Louise Cantrell**,⁷⁴⁶ daughter of **Louis Clay Cantrell** and **Zelda Lurea Shelton**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 300 M i. **Gary William Breisch**

Gary married **Paula Kay Mackey**.⁷⁴⁶

Gary next married **Sharon**.

+ 301 F ii. **Janice Louise Breisch**

Janice married **Randy Shuffield**.⁷⁴⁶

William next married **Betty Bryant**.⁷⁴⁷

197. Aileen Linette Miller (*Frederick Spurstow Miller*⁷, *Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹)

Aileen married **Cullin Patrick McGinnis**.⁴⁵¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 302 M i. **Timothy Michael McGinnis**
- 303 M ii. **Brian Patrick McGinnis**
- 304 F iii. **Patricia Aileen McGinnis**

198. Frederick Miller (*Frederick Spurstow Miller⁷, Charles Edward Miller⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Frederick married **Susanne Kay Green**.⁴⁵¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 305 M i. **Christopher Frederick Miller**
- 306 F ii. **Jill Ann Miller**

206. Mary Grosvenor (*Margery G. Bentall⁷, Maude Alice Miller⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Mary married **Martin Hingley**.¹ Martin died in Jan 2001.⁸³⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 307 M i. **Gerald Hingley**
- 308 F ii. **Anne Hingley**
- 309 F iii. **Claire Hingley**

210. Barbara Anne Bentall (*Lawrence George Bentall⁷, Maude Alice Miller⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Barbara married **Robin McLellan**.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 310 M i. **Rupert McLellan**
- 311 M ii. **Philip McLellan**
- 312 F iii. **Jessica McLellan**

211. Robert Edwin Swainson Miller (*Richard "Dick" Anthony Swainson Miller⁷, Edwin Swainson Miller⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Robert married **Tara Jane Goltz**.^{509,541}

The child from this marriage was:

- 313 M i. **Timothy James Miller**

213. Anne Penelope Miller (*Peter John Miller⁷, Edwin Swainson Miller⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Anne married **Jerome James Bickmore**.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 314 M i. **Ian Bickmore**
- 315 M ii. **Timothy Bickmore**

214. Susan Valerie Miller (*Peter John Miller⁷, Edwin Swainson Miller⁶, William Charles Miller*

⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹)

Susan married **Alan David Hill**.¹

Children from this marriage were:

316 F i. **Kate Hill**

317 F ii. **Amy Hill**

318 M iii. **James**

215. Jean Rosemary Miller (*Peter John Miller⁷, Edwin Swainson Miller⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Jean married **David Galligan**.¹

Children from this marriage were:

+ 319 M i. **Marcus Galligan**

Marcus married **Rachel**.⁵⁰⁹

320 F ii. **Sara Galligan**

Jean next married **Clive Durrant**.⁵⁰⁹

The child from this marriage was:

321 M i. **Robin Durrant**

216. David Ronald Urquhart (*Annie Addis⁷, Emily Malcolm⁶, Emily Frances Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

David married **Verity Ann Hehir**.¹

Children from this marriage were:

322 F i. **Elizabeth Ann Urquhart**

323 F ii. **Catriiona Verity Urquhart**

217. Ronald Michael Scott (*Dorothy S. Addis⁷, Emily Malcolm⁶, Emily Frances Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Ronald married **Sybil Edmunds**.¹

Children from this marriage were:

324 F i. **Tessa Madelaine Scott**

325 M ii. **Peter Michael Scott**

219. Sheila Scott (*Dorothy S. Addis⁷, Emily Malcolm⁶, Emily Frances Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Sheila married **Richard Harold Botterhill**.¹

Children from this marriage were:

326 F i. **Sally Jane Botterhill**

327 M ii. **Richard David Botterhill**

328 F iii. **Sarah Charlotte Botterhill**

220. David Scott (*Dorothy S. Addis⁷, Emily Malcolm⁶, Emily Frances Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

David married **Judy De Merie Eyres**.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 329 F i. **Jennifer Sue Scott**
- + 330 M ii. **David Richard Scott**
David married someone.
- 331 M iii. **Timothy John Scott**
- 332 F iv. **Johanna Scott**

223. Janet Mary Dearlove (*Janet May Malcolm*⁷, *George John Huntley Malcolm*⁶, *Emily Frances Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹)

Janet married **William Sydney Miller**,^{1,593} son of **Gerald Hope Miller** and **Ethel Pearson**,. William was born 4 Apr 1909 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada^{1,56,594} and died 12 Sep 1990¹ at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1911, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.⁵⁹⁰ Listed as Sydney William Miller, age 2, born March 1909, Manitoba
- Census: 1916, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.⁵⁹¹ Sidney Miller, 7, born Manitoba

(Duplicate Line. See Person 163)

224. Phylis Dearlove (*Janet May Malcolm*⁷, *George John Huntley Malcolm*⁶, *Emily Frances Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹)

Phylis married **Thomas Wady**.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 333 F i. **May Wady**
- 334 M ii. **George Wady**

225. Roderick Malcolm McKenzie (*Marion Ethel Malcolm*⁷, *George John Huntley Malcolm*⁶, *Emily Frances Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹)

Roderick married **Beatrice Eastcott**.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 335 F i. **Heather McKenzie**
- 336 F ii. **Laurie Jean McKenzie**

227. Neil Taylor Malcolm¹ (*Campbell Malcolm*⁷, *George John Huntley Malcolm*⁶, *Emily Frances Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 10 Mar 1928¹ and died in Oct 1985¹ at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Another chart has birth year as 1927.¹

Neil married **Diana Town**.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 337 M i. **Lawrence "Lorne" Malcolm**
- 338 F ii. **Karen Malcolm**

339 F iii. **Elizabeth Malcolm**

228. Shirley Malcolm (*Campbell Malcolm*⁷, *George John Huntley Malcolm*⁶, *Emily Frances Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹)

Shirley married **Geoffrey Colley**.¹

Children from this marriage were:

340 M i. **Geoffrey Colley**

341 M ii. **Douglas Colley**

229. Lilian Marie Malcolm (*Campbell Malcolm*⁷, *George John Huntley Malcolm*⁶, *Emily Frances Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹)

Lilian married **Henry Enns**.¹

Children from this marriage were:

342 F i. **Cathrine Enns**

343 F ii. **Susanne Enns**

230. Michael Nicholas Elrington (*Maurice Malcolm Elrington*⁷, *Ethel May Malcolm*⁶, *Emily Frances Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹)

Michael married someone.

His children were:

344 F i. **Anne "Dinky" Elrington**

345 F ii. **Jill Elrington**

346 F iii. **Suzie Elrington**

347 M iv. **Mark Elrington**

348 M v. **Shaun Elrington**

231. Diana Mary Elrington (*Maurice Malcolm Elrington*⁷, *Ethel May Malcolm*⁶, *Emily Frances Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹)

Diana married **John Francis Hamilton Acheson**.⁷⁷³

Children from this marriage were:

+ 349 F i. **Joanna Mary Acheson**

Joanna married **Rev. David Gareth Williams**.⁷⁷³

350 M ii. **David Christopher John Acheson**

351 M iii. **Nicholas Stanley James Acheson**

241. Kenny Lee Jackson (*Joan Rose Moseley Plant*⁷, *Rose Miller*⁶, *Francis Benjamin Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹)

Kenny married **Betty Barnacle**.¹

Children from this marriage were:

352 F i. **Deborah Jackson**

353 F ii. **Teresa Jackson**

Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandchildren)

254. Drucilla Theresa Wilson (*John Edward Wilson*⁸, *Nina Miller*⁷, *Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹)

Drucilla married **William Townsend Price**.⁶⁰⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 354 M i. **David Townsend Price**
- 355 F ii. **Theresa Elizabeth "Tara" Price**

268. Neville Kent Baker (*Neville Leroy Baker*⁸, *Constance Emily Miller*⁷, *Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹)

Neville married **Shirley Slaughter**.⁷⁹⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 356 F i. **Shelley Baker**
- 357 M ii. **Todd Baker**
- 358 M iii. **Ted Baker**

270. Mark N. Baker (*Neville Leroy Baker*⁸, *Constance Emily Miller*⁷, *Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹)

Mark married **Margaret Golaski**.⁷⁹⁰

The child from this marriage was:

- 359 M i. **Jeffrey Baker**

271. Nina Joan Woods (*Joan Agnes Baker*⁸, *Constance Emily Miller*⁷, *Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹)

Nina married **Robert Dee Hawkins**,⁷⁹⁰ son of **Otto Cummings Hawkins** and **Bertha Reeder**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 360 M i. **Robert Kent Hawkins**
Robert married **Leslie Jackman**.⁶⁵¹
- 361 M ii. **David Leo Eugene Hawkins**
David married **Lori Weston**.⁶³⁶
- 362 M iii. **Douglas Willard Hawkins**
Douglas married **Dawn Jackson**.⁶³⁶
- 363 F iv. **Tracy Lynn Hawkins**
Tracy married **Frank Sylvester Jiter**.⁶³⁶

272. Janet Lee Woods (*Joan Agnes Baker*⁸, *Constance Emily Miller*⁷, *Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹)

Janet married **Lyle Huffman**.⁶³⁶

The child from this marriage was:

- 364 F i. **Debra Huffman**

Janet next married **Kent Smith**.

Janet next married **Gene Bodker**.⁶³⁶

273. Constance Joan Niemeyer (*Constance Gertrude Baker*⁸, *Constance Emily Miller*⁷, *Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹)

Constance married **Thomas Haney**.¹

Children from this marriage were:

365 M i. **Mark Haney**

366 F ii. **Lisa Haney**

274. Billie Jean Niemeyer (*Constance Gertrude Baker*⁸, *Constance Emily Miller*⁷, *Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹)

Billie married **Kenneth Lee**.¹

The child from this marriage was:

367 M i. **Richard Lee**

275. Jan William Niemeyer (*Constance Gertrude Baker*⁸, *Constance Emily Miller*⁷, *Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹)

Jan married **Christine Melhoff**.¹

Children from this marriage were:

368 M i. **Ryan Niemeyer**

369 M ii. **Jesse Niemeyer**

276. Joseph Leroy Niemeyer (*Constance Gertrude Baker*⁸, *Constance Emily Miller*⁷, *Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹)

Joseph married **Debra Forbes**.¹

Children from this marriage were:

370 M i. **Forest Niemeyer**

371 M ii. **Aaron Niemeyer**

372 M iii. **Jonathan L. Niemeyer**

277. Kristi Jil Niemeyer (*Constance Gertrude Baker*⁸, *Constance Emily Miller*⁷, *Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹)

Kristi married **Steven Connell**.¹

The child from this marriage was:

373 M i. **Orin Hart Connell**

278. Bruce Ervin Baker⁷⁹⁰ (*Kent Wilbur Baker*⁸, *Constance Emily Miller*⁷, *Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 5 Jun 1952⁷⁹⁰ and died 18 Jul 1993 in Spring Valley, San Diego, California⁴⁵² at age 41.

Bruce married **Marcia Sue Bell**.⁷⁹⁰

Children from this marriage were:

374 F i. **Susan Elaine Baker**

375 F ii. **Jennifer Lynn Baker**

279. Kathryn Eunice Lynch (*Dorothy Lucy Healy*⁸, *Lucy Gertrude Miller*⁷, *Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹) was born 31 Dec 1934 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota,⁷⁹⁵ died 25 Apr 2002 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska⁷⁹⁶ at age 67, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Omaha, Nebraska, Lot 2A, Section 8, Row 2.⁶⁸⁴

Kathryn married **George Francis Cogan**.⁶⁸⁰

Children from this marriage were:

+ 376 F i. **Colleen Frances Cogan**

Colleen married **Keven Johnson**.

+ 377 F ii. **Kerry Ann Cogan**

Kerry married **Robert James Gannon**.⁶⁸⁰

+ 378 F iii. **Jane Elizabeth Cogan**

Jane did not marry.

+ 379 F iv. **Kathryn Patricia Cogan**

Kathryn married **John Stricker**.⁸³⁸

380 F v. **Kelly Kathleen Cogan**⁶⁸⁰ was born 25 Feb 1969 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska⁸³⁹ and died 25 Feb 1969.⁶⁸⁰

280. Colleen Patricia Lynch (*Dorothy Lucy Healy*⁸, *Lucy Gertrude Miller*⁷, *Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹)

Colleen married **Joseph Emmett O'Connor**.⁷⁹⁵

Children from this marriage were:

+ 381 F i. **Kathleen Mary O'Connor**

Kathleen married **Pierre Gallant**.⁶⁸⁰

+ 382 F ii. **Patricia Colleen O'Connor**

Patricia married **Brian T. Perrone**.⁶⁸⁰

+ 383 F iii. **Maureen Ann O'Connor**

Maureen married **Paul Brian Arnold**.⁸⁴⁰

+ 384 F iv. **Erin Elizabeth O'Connor**

Erin married **Spencer Ted Rickwa**.⁶⁸⁰

385 M v. **Timothy Patrick O'Connor**

386 M vi. **Michael John O'Connor**

282. Mary Linda Healy (*Charles Edward Healy*⁸, *Lucy Gertrude Miller*⁷, *Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹)

Mary married **Scott Vaught**.

Mary next married **Thomas George Miller**, son of **George John Miller** and **Dorothy Mae Johnson**,.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 387 M i. **Charles Brent Miller**

Charles had a child.

Charles married **Carrie Little**.

+ 388 F ii. **Cynthia Diane Miller**

Cynthia married **Zachary Ransel**.

389 F iii. **Michelle Elizabeth Miller**

Michelle married **David Cutrano**.

283. Anne Elizabeth Healy (*Charles Edward Healy⁸, Lucy Gertrude Miller⁷, Charles Edward Miller⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Anne married **Eugene Allen Field**, son of **Howard Allen Field** and **Miriam Elaine Grasz**. Eugene was born 20 Jan 1941 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana,⁸⁴¹ died 20 Jan 2013 in Hughson, Stanislaus, California at age 72, and was buried 25 Jan 2013 in Patterson, Stanislaus, California.



Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Born at home in a blizzard, delivered by a returned African missionary, 20 Jan 1941.⁸⁴²
- Cemetery: Patterson District Cemetery, 25 Jan 2013, Patterson, Stanislaus, California.

Children from this marriage were:

390 F i. **Lucie Catherine Field**

391 M ii. **Victor Allen Field**

284. Lucy Carroll Healy (*Charles Edward Healy⁸, Lucy Gertrude Miller⁷, Charles Edward Miller⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Lucy married **Thomas Rivers Jackson**, son of **Charles Stuart** and **Helga Andersen**,.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 392 M i. **Brian Kelsie Jackson**

Brian married **Esther Rosa Reyes**.⁸⁴³

393 M ii. **Christopher Brent Jackson**

285. Barbara Ann Allen (*Audrey Catherine Healy⁸, Lucy Gertrude Miller⁷, Charles Edward Miller⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Barbara married **Byron Dennis Beeson**.⁶⁸⁰

Children from this marriage were:

+ 394 F i. **Nichol Christine Beeson**

Nichol married **Allan Dale Vanover**.^{680,844}

+ 395 M ii. **Kurt Robert Beeson**

Kurt married **Alethea Michelle Wood**.⁸⁴⁵

Barbara next married **Juergen Guenter Buescher**.^{811,812}

287. Donald James Allen (*Audrey Catherine Healy*⁸, *Lucy Gertrude Miller*⁷, *Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹)

Donald married **Rebecca Jennings**.⁸¹⁴

Children from this marriage were:

396 M i. **Jason Scot Allen**

Jason married **Melanie Jean Goodrick**.^{846,847}

+ 397 M ii. **Adrian Michael Allen**

Adrian married **Shauna Michele Kerr**.⁸⁴⁷

Donald next married **Jacqueline Lee Leo**.⁶⁸⁰

288. Patricia Lynn Allen (*Audrey Catherine Healy*⁸, *Lucy Gertrude Miller*⁷, *Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹)

Patricia married **Joseph Edward White**.

Children from this marriage were:

398 M i. **Robert Joseph White**

399 M ii. **James Michael White**

290. James Cletus Gombold (*Hope Frances Healy*⁸, *Lucy Gertrude Miller*⁷, *Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹)

James married **Tonia Lynne Bojens**,⁶⁸⁰ daughter of **Stanley Bojens** and **Ann Tonia Fedchenia**.

Children from this marriage were:

400 M i. **Steven James Gombold**

401 M ii. **Nicholas Stanley Gombold**

402 F iii. **Anna Hope Gombold**

292. Sara Elizabeth Rix (*Barbara May Boyd*⁸, *Ethel Maude Miller*⁷, *Charles Edward Miller*⁶, *William Charles Miller*⁵, *Elizabeth Tomlinson*⁴, *John (Dr.)*³, *Randle*², *John*¹)

Sara married **Jerry Lynn Davidson**.^{449,475}

Children from this marriage were:

+ 403 F i. **Sara Lynn Davidson**

Sara married **Warren Lee Oliver**.⁸⁴⁸

+ 404 F ii. **Katherine Boyd Davidson**

Katherine married **Jeffrey Barry Schaedler**.⁷²⁰

+ 405 M iii. **John William Davidson**

John married **Andrea Minor**.⁸⁴⁸

+ 406 F iv. **Caroline Michelle Davidson**

Caroline married **Russel Eric Green**.⁷²⁰

293. John Reginald Rix Jr. (*Barbara May Boyd*⁸, *Ethel Maude Miller*⁷, *Charles Edward Miller*

⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹)

John married **Shelly Rupp**.⁷⁹⁰

Children from this marriage were:

+ 407 F i. **Courtney Elizabeth Rix**

Courtney married **Christopher Velasquez**.⁷²⁰

408 F ii. **Kristin Amanda Rix**

Kristin married **Jeremy John Pothas**.⁸⁴⁸

409 F iii. **Katelyn Bliss Rix**

294. Michael Arthur Megee (*Mary Elizabeth Boyd⁸, Ethel Maude Miller⁷, Charles Edward Miller⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Michael married **Julie Ann Erwin**.⁸³³ Julie was born 7 May 1949⁸³³ and died in 2001⁸³⁴ at age 52.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 410 F i. **Dori Ann Megee**

Dori married **William Buese**.

+ 411 F ii. **Keri Ann Megee**

Keri married **Donald A. Wagner**.⁸³⁴

Michael next married **Toni**.⁸³⁴

295. William Patrick Megee (*Mary Elizabeth Boyd⁸, Ethel Maude Miller⁷, Charles Edward Miller⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

William married **Bonnie Glynn Johnson**.⁸³³

The child from this marriage was:

412 M i. **Will Megee**

William next married **Melissa Ann**.¹ Melissa was born 12 Aug 1961.⁷²⁰

The child from this marriage was:

413 M i. **Collin Lloyd Megee**

296. Mary Catherine Megee (*Mary Elizabeth Boyd⁸, Ethel Maude Miller⁷, Charles Edward Miller⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Mary married **Tom Halton Lloyd**.⁸³³

The child from this marriage was:

414 F i. **Sarah Lloyd**

Mary next married **Douglas Swanburg**.¹

297. Marvin Squire (*Elizabeth Jean Breisch⁸, Esther Mary Miller⁷, Charles Edward Miller⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Marvin married.

His children were:

- 415 F i. **Susan Squire**
- 416 F ii. **Wendy Squire**
- 417 F iii. **Allison Squire**
- 418 M iv. **Michael Squire**
- 419 M v. **Robert Squire**

298. David Squire (*Elizabeth Jean Breisch⁸, Esther Mary Miller⁷, Charles Edward Miller⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

David married.

His children were:

- 420 F i. **Tamara Squire**
- 421 F ii. **Megan Squire**

300. Gary William Breisch (*William Bayley Breisch⁸, Esther Mary Miller⁷, Charles Edward Miller⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Gary married **Paula Kay Mackey**.⁷⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 422 M i. **Robert Elliot Breisch**
- + 423 F ii. **Elizabeth Ann Breisch**

Elizabeth married **Joey Davis**.⁷⁴⁶

Gary next married **Sharon**.

301. Janice Louise Breisch (*William Bayley Breisch⁸, Esther Mary Miller⁷, Charles Edward Miller⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Janice married **Randy Shuffield**.⁷⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 424 F i. **Tara Shuffield**
- 425 M ii. **Bradley Gene Shuffield**

Tara married **Thomas White Jr.**.⁸⁴⁹

319. Marcus Galligan (*Jean Rosemary Miller⁸, Peter John Miller⁷, Edwin Swainson Miller⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Marcus married **Rachel**.⁵⁰⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 426 M i. **Jack Galligan**
- 427 M ii. **William Galligan**
- 428 M iii. **Christopher Galligan**
- 429 F iv. **Rosie Galligan**

330. David Richard Scott (*David Scott⁸, Dorothy S. Addis⁷, Emily Malcolm⁶, Emily Frances Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

David married someone.

His children were:

+ 430 M i. **David Scott**

David married someone.

431 M ii. **Jonathan Harry Scott**

349. Joanna Mary Acheson (*Diana Mary Elrington⁸, Maurice Malcolm Elrington⁷, Ethel May Malcolm⁶, Emily Frances Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Joanna married **Rev. David Gareth Williams**.⁷⁷³

Children from this marriage were:

+ 432 F i. **Hannah Mary Williams**

Hannah married **Mark Vicarage**.⁷⁷³

+ 433 F ii. **Abigail Diana Williams**

Abigail married **Glenn Colin Peter Prince**.⁷⁷³

434 F iii. **Huw Gareth John Williams**

Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandchildren)

376. Colleen Frances Cogan (*Kathryn Eunice Lynch⁹, Dorothy Lucy Healy⁸, Lucy Gertrude Miller⁷, Charles Edward Miller⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Colleen married **Keven Johnson**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 435 M i. **Matthew Keven Johnson**
- 436 M ii. **Timothy Patrick Johnson**
- 437 F iii. **Lucy Kathleen Johnson**

377. Kerry Ann Cogan (*Kathryn Eunice Lynch⁹, Dorothy Lucy Healy⁸, Lucy Gertrude Miller⁷, Charles Edward Miller⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Kerry married **Robert James Gannon**.⁶⁸⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 438 M i. **Emmet James Gannon**
- 439 F ii. **Ann Dee Kay Gannon**
- 440 M iii. **Jackson David Gannon**

378. Jane Elizabeth Cogan (*Kathryn Eunice Lynch⁹, Dorothy Lucy Healy⁸, Lucy Gertrude Miller⁷, Charles Edward Miller⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Jane did not marry.

Her children were:

- 441 F i. **Sophie Grace Kidder Cogan**
- 442 F ii. **Lucy Frances Kidder Cogan**

379. Kathryn Patricia Cogan (*Kathryn Eunice Lynch⁹, Dorothy Lucy Healy⁸, Lucy Gertrude Miller⁷, Charles Edward Miller⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Kathryn married **John Stricker**.⁸³⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 443 F i. **Lauren Stricker**
- 444 M ii. **Avery Stricker**
- 445 F iii. **Gabriel Stricker**
- 446 F iv. **Olivia Stricker**

381. Kathleen Mary O'Connor (*Colleen Patricia Lynch⁹, Dorothy Lucy Healy⁸, Lucy Gertrude Miller⁷, Charles Edward Miller⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Kathleen married **Pierre Gallant**.⁶⁸⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 447 M i. **Joseph Tellex Gallant**
- 448 F ii. **Mary Colleen Gallant**
- 449 F iii. **Elise Marie Gallant**
- 450 M iv. **Michael McMahon Gallant**

382. Patricia Colleen O'Connor (*Colleen Patricia Lynch⁹, Dorothy Lucy Healy⁸, Lucy Gertrude Miller⁷, Charles Edward Miller⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Patricia married **Brian T. Perrone**.⁶⁸⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 451 F i. **Shannon Colleen Perrone**
- 452 M ii. **Connor Michael Perrone**

383. Maureen Ann O'Connor (*Colleen Patricia Lynch⁹, Dorothy Lucy Healy⁸, Lucy Gertrude Miller⁷, Charles Edward Miller⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Maureen married **Paul Brian Arnold**.⁸⁴⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 453 F i. **Megan Colleen Arnold**
- 454 F ii. **Bridget Marie Arnold**

384. Erin Elizabeth O'Connor (*Colleen Patricia Lynch⁹, Dorothy Lucy Healy⁸, Lucy Gertrude Miller⁷, Charles Edward Miller⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Erin married **Spencer Ted Rickwa**.⁶⁸⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 455 F i. **Michelle Colleen Rickwa**
- 456 F ii. **Kathryn Ann Rickwa**
- 457 M iii. **Aidan Michael Rickwa**
- 458 F iv. **Kelly Teresa Rickwa**

387. Charles Brent Miller (*Mary Linda Healy⁹, Charles Edward Healy⁸, Lucy Gertrude Miller⁷, Charles Edward Miller⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Charles had a child.

His child was:

- 459 F i. **Samantha Marie Miller**

Charles married **Carrie Little**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 460 M i. **Benjamin Cole Miller**
- 461 M ii. **Ethan James Miller**

388. Cynthia Diane Miller (*Mary Linda Healy⁹, Charles Edward Healy⁸, Lucy Gertrude Miller⁷, Charles Edward Miller⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Cynthia married **Zachary Ransel**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 462 F i. **Eleanor Healy Ransel**
- 463 F ii. **Beatrice Inessa Ransel**

392. Brian Kelsie Jackson (*Lucy Carroll Healy⁹, Charles Edward Healy⁸, Lucy Gertrude Miller⁷, Charles Edward Miller⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Brian married **Esther Rosa Reyes**.⁸⁴³

The child from this marriage was:

- 464 M i. **Aidan Charles Jackson**

394. Nichol Christine Beeson (*Barbara Ann Allen⁹, Audrey Catherine Healy⁸, Lucy Gertrude Miller⁷, Charles Edward Miller⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Nichol married **Allan Dale Vanover**.^{680,844}

The child from this marriage was:

- 465 F i. **Madison Nichol Vanover**

395. Kurt Robert Beeson (*Barbara Ann Allen⁹, Audrey Catherine Healy⁸, Lucy Gertrude Miller⁷, Charles Edward Miller⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Kurt married **Alethea Michelle Wood**.⁸⁴⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 466 M i. **Dylan Robert Beeson**
- 467 F ii. **Ava Michelle Beeson**
- 468 F iii. **Brooklyn Sophia Beeson**

397. Adrian Michael Allen (*Donald James Allen⁹, Audrey Catherine Healy⁸, Lucy Gertrude Miller⁷, Charles Edward Miller⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Adrian married **Sauna Michele Kerr**.⁸⁴⁷

The child from this marriage was:

- 469 M i. **Tyler Douglas Allen**

403. Sara Lynn Davidson (*Sara Elizabeth Rix⁹, Barbara May Boyd⁸, Ethel Maude Miller⁷, Charles Edward Miller⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Sara married **Warren Lee Oliver**.⁸⁴⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 470 M i. **Justin Oliver**
- 471 M ii. **Cullen Rix Oliver**
- 472 M iii. **Hudson Hambelon Oliver**

404. Katherine Boyd Davidson (*Sara Elizabeth Rix⁹, Barbara May Boyd⁸, Ethel Maude Miller⁷, Charles Edward Miller⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Katherine married **Jeffrey Barry Schaedler**.⁷²⁰

The child from this marriage was:

- 473 M i. **Austin Schaedler**

405. John William Davidson (*Sara Elizabeth Rix⁹, Barbara May Boyd⁸, Ethel Maude Miller⁷, Charles Edward Miller⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

John married **Andrea Minor**.⁸⁴⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 474 F i. **McKenzie Lynn Davidson**
- 475 F ii. **Riley Elizabeth Davidson**
- 476 F iii. **Samantha Kate Davidson**

406. Caroline Michelle Davidson (*Sara Elizabeth Rix⁹, Barbara May Boyd⁸, Ethel Maude Miller⁷, Charles Edward Miller⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Caroline married **Russel Eric Green**.⁷²⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 477 M i. **Jack William Green**
- 478 F ii. **Elizabeth Grace Green**
- 479 F iii. **Channing Reece Green**

407. Courtney Elizabeth Rix (*John Reginald Rix Jr.⁹, Barbara May Boyd⁸, Ethel Maude Miller⁷, Charles Edward Miller⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Courtney married **Christopher Velasquez**.⁷²⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 480 F i. **Hailey Bliss Velasquez**
- 481 F ii. **Sidney Clair Velasquez**
- 482 F iii. **Aubrey Elizabeth Velasquez**

410. Dori Ann Megee (*Michael Arthur Megee⁹, Mary Elizabeth Boyd⁸, Ethel Maude Miller⁷, Charles Edward Miller⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Dori married **William Buese**.

The child from this marriage was:

483 F i. **Riley Ann Buese**

411. Keri Ann Megee (*Michael Arthur Megee⁹, Mary Elizabeth Boyd⁸, Ethel Maude Miller⁷, Charles Edward Miller⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Keri married **Donald A. Wagner**.⁸³⁴

Children from this marriage were:

484 M i. **Todd Branden Wagner**

485 F ii. **Morrigan Brianna Wagner**

423. Elizabeth Ann Breisch (*Gary William Breisch⁹, William Bayley Breisch⁸, Esther Mary Miller⁷, Charles Edward Miller⁶, William Charles Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Elizabeth married **Joey Davis**.⁷⁴⁶

The child from this marriage was:

486 F i. **Destiny Breisch-Davis**

430. David Scott (*David Richard Scott⁹, David Scott⁸, Dorothy S. Addis⁷, Emily Malcolm⁶, Emily Frances Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

David married someone.

His child was:

487 M i. **David Andreas Scott**

432. Hannah Mary Williams (*Joanna Mary Acheson⁹, Diana Mary Elrington⁸, Maurice Malcolm Elrington⁷, Ethel May Malcolm⁶, Emily Frances Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Hannah married **Mark Vicarage**.⁷⁷³

Children from this marriage were:

488 F i. **Lara Jo Vicarage**

489 F ii. **Hollie Marion Vicarage**

433. Abigail Diana Williams (*Joanna Mary Acheson⁹, Diana Mary Elrington⁸, Maurice Malcolm Elrington⁷, Ethel May Malcolm⁶, Emily Frances Miller⁵, Elizabeth Tomlinson⁴, John (Dr.)³, Randle², John¹*)

Abigail married **Glenn Colin Peter Prince**.⁷⁷³

Children from this marriage were:

490 F i. **Ella Miah Prince**

491 F ii. **Kaitlin Olivia Prince**

Source Citations

1. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953.
2. Family pedigree charts dated 1983 from Hope Healy Koontz.
3. Will of Randle Tomlinson, 18 August 1806, Court of Probate: Chester [England], date of probate: 15 December 1806.
4. Bishop's Transcripts for Church of England Parishes in Cheshire, Online database, Record Search Pilot, FamilySearch.org, Ralph Tomlinson; father's name not given in transcript, church: St. Peter's. FHL MF 1751557.
5. Bishop's Transcripts for Church of England Parishes in Cheshire, Online database, Record Search Pilot, FamilySearch.org, Ann Tomlinson; father Randle Tomlinson, church: St. Peter's. FHL MF 1751557.
6. Bishop's Transcripts for Church of England Parishes in Cheshire, Online database, Record Search Pilot, FamilySearch.org, name given in transcript as Maray Tomlinson; father Randle Tomlinson, church: St. Peter's. FHL MF 1751557.
7. The Rolls of the Freemen of the City of Chester, Part II, 1700-1805, transcribed and edited by J.H.E. Bennett, printed for The Records Society, 1908, p.418, John Tomlinson, surgeon.
8. Bishop's transcripts for Plemstall, Cheshire, 1586-1879, Microfilm of original records in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester, England. FHL MF 1751557, Item 2, Name at christening: John Tomlinson; father is Randle.
9. Bishop's transcripts for Plemstall, Cheshire, 1586-1879, Microfilm of original records in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester, England. FHL MF 1751557, Item 2, Principal residence: St. Peter, Plemonstall, Cheshire.
10. Bishop's transcripts for Plemstall, Cheshire, 1586-1879, Microfilm of original records in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester, England. FHL MF 1751557, Item 2, Christening was 18 Jan 1759, St. Peter's, Plemstall, Cheshire. John son of Randle Tomlinson bapt Janry. 18.
11. *The Monthly Magazine, or British Register*, vol. 26, part II for 1808, by Sir Richard Phillips, London, 1808, p.185: Cheshire, Died - Mr. John Tomlinson, surgeon, 49.
12. Family pedigree charts dated 1983 from Hope Healy Koontz, Marriage date was given as 1792.
13. Bishop's transcripts for Plemstall, Cheshire, 1586-1879, Microfilm of original records in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester, England. FHL MF 1751557, Item 2, #146: Jno. Tomlinson, surgeon & apothecary, and Dorothy Spurstow, spinster, by license, 9 Feb 1786.
14. Parish registers: St. Peter's Church, Chester, Cheshire, England, 1588-1958, FHL MF 2045912, Baptisms, burials, 1693-1768; Dorothy, daughter of George and Elizabeth Sporsto, apothecary, baptism, 13 Sept 1763.
15. Bishop's transcripts for Plemstall, Cheshire, 1586-1879, Microfilm of original records in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester, England. FHL MF 1751557, Item 2.
16. Bishop's Transcripts: St. Martin's Church, Cheshire, England, Church of England, 1600-1842, FamilySearch.org indexed data from parish records, FHL MF 1655481; Jno Tomblinson & Dorothy Spurstow, married 9 Feb 1786, St. Martin's Chester.
17. Will of Dorothy [Spurstow] Tomlinson, 28 July 1820 (Cheshire [England] Record Office, Ref. W.S. 1830, Date of Probate 28 July 1830;).
18. Bishop's transcripts for St. Michael's Church, Chester and St. Olave's Church, Chester, 1600-1876, Microfilm of originals in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester. FHL MF 1655539 Item 2.
19. Bishop's transcripts for St. Michael's Church, Chester and St. Olave's Church, Chester, 1600-1876, Microfilm of originals in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester. FHL MF 1655539 Item 2, Baptisms in the Year 1787: George, son of John Tomlinson, surgeon, and Dorothy his wife, born Jany. 30th, bapt. March 22d.
20. Bishop's transcripts for St. Michael's Church, Chester and St. Olave's Church, Chester, 1600-1876, Microfilm of originals in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester. FHL MF 1655539 Item 2, Baptisms in the Year 1788: Ann, Daughter of John Tomlinson, surgeon, and Dorothy his wife born September 28, baptd. Oct. 21st.
21. Bishop's transcripts for St. Michael's Church, Chester and St. Olave's Church, Chester, 1600-1876, Microfilm of originals in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester. FHL MF 1655539 Item 2, Baptisms for the Year 1791: Charles, son of John Tomlinson, surgeon, and Dorothy his wife, born Jan 16th, baptd. March 15th.
22. Bishop's transcripts for St. Michael's Church, Chester and St. Olave's Church, Chester, 1600-1876, Microfilm of

Source Citations

originals in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester. FHL MF 1655539 Item 2, Baptisms in the Year 1793: Mary daughter of John Tomlinson, surgeon etc., and Dorothy his wife, born January 6th, baptd. Oct. 18.

23. Will of Joseph Dundas Miller, 30 August 1847, Diocese of Chester [England], Lancashire Record Office, Ref. WEW 1847, Date of Probate 7 December 1847, FHL MF 89406, Wills and administrations of Lancashire only, 1558-1857, Consistory Court.

24. Bishop's transcripts for St. Michael's Church, Chester and St. Olave's Church, Chester, 1600-1876, Microfilm of originals in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester. FHL MF 1655539 Item 2, Baptisms for the Year 1794: Elizabeth daughter of John Tomlinson, surgeon, and Dorothy his wife, born Sept 17, bapt. Nov. 25.

25. Certificate of Death for Elizabeth [Tomlinson] Miller, 1852 (London: General Register Office, July 27, 1978. Death was 15 Jan, registered 20 January 1852), No. 294. Copy of Register of Deaths in the West Derby Registration District, Toxteth Park, Lancaster County, Great Britain.

26. Bishop's Transcripts from the Registers of St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool, Lancashire (Parish of Liverpool, Diocese of Chester. FHC microfilm 1068888 of original records at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston), Register no. 1210, 1792. Joseph, son of William & Mary Miller, Silk mercer, Castle Street.

27. Registration of Marriage for William Charles Miller and Lucy Swainson, July 1854 (London: General Register Office, July 21, 1978), Name of father of William Charles Miller is given as Joseph Miller, Merchant.

28. Marriage Allegation Bond Between Joseph Dundas Miller and Elizabeth Tomlinson, May 14, 1821, Joseph Miller of Liverpool and Charles Miller of ?Liverpool were bound and holden in the sum of 500 pounds by permission of the Lord Bishop of Chester. Joseph Miller and Elizabeth Tomlinson of the parish of Nestor were licensed to wed.

29. Marriage Application of Joseph Dundas Miller and Elizabeth Tomlinson, May 14, 1821, Joseph Miller of Liverpool, Merchant, requested a license to wed Elizabeth Tomlinson of the parish of Nestor in the parish church of Nestor. Both were at least 21 years of age, he a bachelor & she a spinster. Document signed by Joseph Miller & Charles Miller, probably his brother.

30. Notice of Marriage: Joseph Dundas Miller and Elizabeth Tomlinson, 1821, Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 18 May 1821; Issue 520. p.383; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, www.gale.com, 9 April 2008.

31. Record of Marriage: Joseph Dundas Miller & Elizabeth Tomlinson (Cheshire Parish Register Project, database, St Mary's and St Helen's Church, Neston, extracted from the parish records; project webpage: <http://www.csc.liv.ac.uk/~cprdb/>; can be found on FHL MF 2105094, Marriages, 1809-Dec. 1921), Elizabeth Tomlinson of Neston, Cheshire, and Joseph Miller of Liverpool; ceremony was performed by Joseph's brother, Rev. Charles Miller. Date of marriage, 15 May 1821.

32. Bishop's transcripts for St. Michael's Church, Chester and St. Olave's Church, Chester, 1600-1876, Microfilm of originals in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester. FHL MF 1655539 Item 2, Baptisms for the Year 1797: Martha, daughter of John Tomlinson, surgeon, and Dorothy his wife, born November 16, 1796, baptd. March 22d.

33. Bishop's transcripts for St. Michael's Church, Chester and St. Olave's Church, Chester, 1600-1876, Microfilm of originals in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester. FHL MF 1655539 Item 2, Baptisms 1799: Ellen, daughter of John Tomlinson, surgeon, and Dorothy his wife, born Sept. 6, 1798, baptd. March 21st.

34. Bishop's Transcripts for Church of England Parishes in Cheshire, Online database, Record Search Pilot, FamilySearch.org, St. Michael's, Chester, Cheshire; this source gives a christening date of 10 May 1802 but that must have come from the parish registers, not the Bishop's transcripts.

35. Bishop's transcripts for St. Michael's Church, Chester and St. Olave's Church, Chester, 1600-1876, Microfilm of originals in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester. FHL MF 1655539 Item 2, Baptisms 1802: Esther, daughter of John Tomlinson, surgeon, and Dorothy his wife, born 8th November 1801; date of baptism not shown on this record.

36. Parish Registers for St. Michael's Church, Chester, 1581-1951, Cheshire, FHL MF 2045915 - catalog description includes baptisms for 1581-1754 and 1813-1851, but the records for 1802 were on this film and her baptism is on p.32, 18 Mar 1802.

37. Parish Registers for St. Michael's Church, Chester, 1581-1951, Cheshire, FHL MF 2045915 - catalog description includes baptisms for 1581-1754 and 1813-1851, but the records for 1806 were on this film and her baptism is on p.32, 18 Mar 1802.

38. Bishop's transcripts for St. Michael's Church, Chester and St. Olave's Church, Chester, 1600-1876, Microfilm of originals in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester. FHL MF 1655539 Item 2, Baptisms: 1806 William John, son of John Tomlinson, surgeon, and Dorothy his wife, born July 18th 1805, bapt. - date illegible. Date of 5 Mar 1806 for baptism must have come from the parish register rather than the Bishop's transcripts.

Source Citations

39. Parish Registers for St. Michael's Church, Chester, 1581-1951, Cheshire, FHL MF 2045915 - catalog description includes baptisms for 1581-1754 and 1813-1851, but the records for 1806 were on this film and his baptism on 5 Mar is on p.35.
40. 1841 Census. England, Lancashire, Bootle cum Linacre, FHL MF 306905; HO107 Civil Parish: Walton On The Hill, Registration District: West Derby.Piece 519; Folio: 32; Page: 22; E.D. 6. Fort Place.
41. Certificate of Death for Elizabeth [Tomlinson] Miller, 1852 (London: General Register Office, July 27, 1978. Death was 15 Jan, registered 20 January 1852).
42. Notice of death of Elizabeth Tomlinson Miller, d.1852 (Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Tuesday, 20 Jan 1852, issue 2364, p.5; accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, www.gale.com, 9 Apr 2008;).
43. Koontz, Hope Healy, Index of surnames in pre-1858 wills - unpublished cardfile.
44. Bishop's Transcripts from the Registers of St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool, Lancashire (Parish of Liverpool, Diocese of Chester. FHC microfilm 1068888 of original records at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston), Register no. 1210, 1792. Joseph, son of William & Mary Miller, Silk mercer, Castle Street.
45. Will of Joseph Dundas Miller, 30 August 1847, Diocese of Chester [England], Lancashire Record Office, Ref. WEW 1847, Date of Probate 7 December 1847, FHL MF 89406, Wills and administrations of Lancashire only, 1558-1857, Consistory Court, "The testator died the 30th day of October, 1847."
46. Notice of death: Joseph Dundas Miller, d.1847 (Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 19 Nov 1847, issue 1940, p.65; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, www.gale.com, 9 April 2008), Died in Madeira, 30 October 1847.
47. Personal knowledge of Hope Healy Koontz, "Someone in family had seen the tombstone in Funchal, Madeira."
48. Notice of Marriage: Joseph Dundas Miller and Elizabeth Tomlinson, 1821, Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 18 May 1821; Issue 520. p.383; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, www.gale.com, 9 April 2008, Issue 520, p.383.
49. Record of Marriage: Joseph Dundas Miller & Elizabeth Tomlinson (Cheshire Parish Register Project, database, St Mary's and St Helen's Church, Neston, extracted from the parish records; project webpage: <http://www.csc.liv.ac.uk/~cprdb/>; can be found on FHL MF 2105094, Marriages, 1809-Dec. 1921), Witnesses were Charles Tomlinson, W. Miller, Anne Tomlinson, John Ansdell, and John Miller. Rev. Charles Miller performed the ceremony.
50. Gore's Directory.
51. Notice of marriage: Mary Dorothy Miller to William Gordon, 1847 (Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 23 April 1847; Issue 1880. p.215; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, www.gale.com, 9 April 2008), "eldest daughter of Joseph Miller, Esq., of Bootle."
52. Notice of death: Joseph Dundas Miller, d.1847 (Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 19 Nov 1847, issue 1940, p.65; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, www.gale.com, 9 April 2008).
53. Will of Joseph Dundas Miller, 30 August 1847, Diocese of Chester [England], Lancashire Record Office, Ref. WEW 1847, Date of Probate 7 December 1847, FHL MF 89406, Wills and administrations of Lancashire only, 1558-1857, Consistory Court, vol. 33, pp.26-35.
54. Probate: Will of Joseph Dundas Miller, 1847, Probate records for the Consistory Court of the Diocese of Chester, 1558-1858; Microfilm of records at the National Library of Wales. Act books, v. 33 1846-1848 - FHL MF 90112, Probate granted 7 Dec 1847 to William John Tomlinson, William Gordon and Samuel Gath, executors.
55. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, June 2013.
56. Handwritten Notes of Francis Spurstow Miller, 1863-1901, on Miller Family, 1936.
57. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Death was registered in the March Qtr., 1860, District of Wirral, Vol. 8a, p.3.
58. UKBMD Website (<http://www.ukbmd.org.uk/index.php>), Information from death registers at Wirral, sub-district Wallasey, Cheshire, UK, ref. WAL/7/5; Mary Dorothy Gordon, age at death: 36, year of death 1860. Page accessed 20 July 2008.

Source Citations

59. Parish registers for St. Michael-in-the-Hamlet, Toxteth Park, District of Aigburth, Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1815-1910, Burial of Mary Dorothy Gordon of New Brighton, Cheshire, buried by: R. D. Fowell, Off. Min. Register of Burials 1842-1941, p.93, entry 740. FHL MF 2147886.

60. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Marriage recorded in June Qtr., 1847, District of West Derby, vol. 20, p.756.

61. Notice of marriage: Mary Dorothy Miller to William Gordon, 1847 (Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 23 April 1847; Issue 1880. p.215; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, www.gale.com, 9 April 2008).

62. Marriage record: Mary Dorothy Miller and William Gordon, 1847, Database of parish registers at website: Online Parish Clerks, Lancashire, <http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/index.html>. Parish registers, Church of St Mary, Walton on the Hill, Lancashire, England; Marriages 1846-1854, p.23, entry 46. Source: FHL MF 1647985.

63. Parish registers: Church of St Mary, Walton on the Hill, Lancashire, England, FHL MF 1647985, Marriages 1846-1854, p.23, entry 46.

64. Certificate of Death for Charles Edward Miller, 2 October 1928, State of Montana, Bureau of Vital Statistics, File no. 6788, On death certificate for Charles Edward Miller, father is given as W.C. Miller.

65. Certificate of Death for William Charles Miller, August 24, 1899 (London: General Register Office, May 20, 1980), Certificate no.720705. Certified to be a true copy of a Register of Deaths in the Toxteth Park Registration District, County of Liverpool, England. Died at 16 Parkfield Rd., Liverpool. Registered August 25. 1899.

66. Personal knowledge of Hope Healy Koontz.

67. Certificate of Birth: Charles Edward Miller, 15 July 1856, London: General Register Office, Name of mother on birth certificate was Lucy Miller formerly Swainson.

68. Will of William Charles Miller, 9 April 1864, Liverpool, England, District Probate Registry at Liverpool, mentioned in will as his wife.

69. Registration of Marriage for William Charles Miller and Lucy Swainson, July 1854 (London: General Register Office, July 21, 1978), No. 87. Certified copy of the Register of Marriages in the Lancaster Registration District, County of Lancaster, Great Britain. Marriage took place July 1854, in the Parish Church of Halton, according to the rites and ceremonies of the established church. He was a bachelor, she was a spinster. Month and year of marriage was given but not the day. Witnesses were Joseph D. Miller and James Douie.

70. Notice of Marriage: William Charles Miller and Lucy Swainson, 1854 (Preston, England: The Preston Guardian etc., Saturday, 15 July 1854; Issue 2185; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, www.gale.com, 9 April 2008).

71. Record of marriage: William Charles Miller & Lucy Swainson, 1854 (Parish records, St. Wilfred Church, Halton, Lancashire, UK; accessed at Lancashire BMD, <http://www.lancashirebmd.org.uk>), St. Wilfred Church was across the street from Halton Hall where the Swainson family lived on Halton Rd/Church Brow.

72. Parish registers: Halton, Lancashire, England, 1592-1900, Microfilm of original records at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston. FHL MF 1526205, Baptisms and marriages, 1592-1900, p.44, #87.

73. Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, Civil Registration, 1829-2012, FamilySearch.org database, p.48: John Henry Lowndes and Elizabeth Ann Miller, 22 Sept 1891, in the Notary 5th Circuit of Rio. Data and image extracted from FHL MF 13565674. Father of bride: Henry Miller.

74. 1861 Census. England, Essex, Colchester (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece 1097; Folio 15; p.23; parish of Botolph, borough and town of Colchester. Born Brasil (British subject).

75. Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, Civil Registration, 1829-2012, FamilySearch.org database, p.48: John Henry Lowndes and Elizabeth Ann Miller, 22 Sept 1891, in the Notary 5th Circuit of Rio. Data and image extracted from FHL MF 13565674. Mother of bride: Ann Miller.

76. Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, Civil Registration, 1829-2012, FamilySearch.org database, p.10: Cecil Eardley Hogg, 23, and Isabel Frances Miller, 24, married 12 Apr 1893, in the Notary 5th Circuit of Rio. Data and image extracted from FHL MF 13565674. Mother of bride: Ann Miln Miller.

Source Citations

77. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Source gives date of marriage only.

78. Lanark County Marriages, Lanarkshire, Scotland, UK (Scotland Registrar General. Microfilm of records at the New Register House, Edinburgh, Parish nos. 644/6-644/10, 1862, p.177, #353; FHL MF 294890), Oct. 8, 1862, St. Mary's Church, Renfield St., Glasgow; Henry Miller, general merchant, bachelor, 39 Falkner Sq., Liverpool, parents: Joseph Miller, General Merchant, deceased, and Elizabeth Miller, maiden name Tomlinson, deceased ; Ann Miln Steele, 9 Wal.

79. Will of William Charles Miller, 9 April 1864, Liverpool, England, District Probate Registry at Liverpool, mentioned in will as his brother and executor.

80. Notebooks of Charles Edward Miller, 1856-1928, and Frederick Spurstow Miller, 1898- (Copies of two small books of handwritten notes).

81. Death certificate: Joseph Dundas Miller, Jr., 1864, Entry 227 in the Death Register for the district of Ormskirk, 3 Dec 1864. Source is an 1899 certified copy. The death is in Register 8b, p.606, Death was on 2 Dec 1864, Joseph Dundas Miller, 35 years, Clergyman, Francis S. Miller present at the death, Litherland Crosby. Registered 3 Dec 1864. Francis S. Miller was a nephew, the son of Francis Benjamin Miller.

82. Notebooks of Charles Edward Miller, 1856-1928, and Frederick Spurstow Miller, 1898- (Copies of two small books of handwritten notes), Date on one of the Spurstow-Miller charts is 18 January, not 8.

83. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Marriage recorded in March Qtr 1857, in the dist. of Ashborne vol. 7b p.637: Charlotte Elizabeth and Joseph Dundas.

84. Parish registers for Thorpe, Derbyshire, England, 1538-1992, FHL MF 2081734 Items 12 - 14, Baptisms, 1878-1950; Marriages, 1837-1960; Burials, 1813-1992, p.15, no.30.

85. Notice of death of Elizabeth Miller, d.1842 (Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 7 January 1842; Issue 1600. p. 3; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, www.gale.com, 9 April 2008;), Daughter of Joseph Miller, Esq.

86. Christening Record: Elizabeth Miller, 1835, FHL MF 1545901, Parish registers for St. Philip's Church, Liverpool, 1817-1970, Baptisms, 1817-1903, item 8, p.74, #586, 7 May 1835, Elizabeth, dau of Joseph and Elizabeth Miller of Everton Road, merchant.

87. Parish registers: St. Philip's Church, Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1817-1970, FHL MF 1545901, items 8, 9: Baptisms, 1817-1903, item 8, p.74.

88. Notice of death of Elizabeth Miller, d.1842 (Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 7 January 1842; Issue 1600. p. 3; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, www.gale.com, 9 April 2008;), Died in Bootle on Tuesday last. This would have been 4 January.

89. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Death was reported in the March Quarter, District of West Derby, Lancashire, Vol. 20, p.747.

90. Christening Record: Elizabeth Miller, 1835, FHL MF 1545901, Parish registers for St. Philip's Church, Liverpool, 1817-1970, Baptisms, 1817-1903, item 8.

91. Notice of death of Elizabeth Miller, d.1842 (Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 7 January 1842; Issue 1600. p. 3; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, www.gale.com, 9 April 2008;).

92. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Emily Frances Malcolm, age 7, Dist. of Halstead, vol. 4a, p.389.

93. Will of Emily Frances Miller, d.1898, Great Britain. Principal Probate Registry, Record copy wills, 1858-1925, FHL MF 1885333: 1898 Oct. W-Z 1898 Nov. A-R, In her will she names her father as the late Joseph Miller.

94. 1861 Census. England, Essex, Colchester (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece 1097; Folio 15; p.23. Emily was born in Liverpool, Lancashire.

95. Christening Record: Emily Frances Miller, 1837, FamilySearch.org Record Search Pilot collection: England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975; extracted from FHL MF 1545846, Parish registers for St. Jude's Church, West Derby, 1832-1965, baptisms 1832-1854, item 3, p.13.

Source Citations

96. Parish registers: St. Jude's Church, West Derby, 1832-1965, FHL MF 1545846, baptisms 1832-1854, item 3, p.13, # 102: 15 Jan 1837, Emily Frances dau of Joseph & Elizabeth Miller, Everton Road, merchant.
97. Will/Probate of Emily Frances Malcolm, d.1898 (Great Britain. Principal Probate Registry, Record copy wills from the District Probate Registries, 1858-1899, FHL MF 1565536: M Aug., 1898 (Birmingham) to Dec. (York) O Jan., 1898 (Birmingham) to May (York), p.182.), Source gives date and place of death.
98. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Emily Frances Malcolm, age 7, Dist. of Halstead, vol. 4a, p.389. Age 7 is problematic, but this is most likely our Emily who would be in her 60s.
99. 1861 Census. England, Essex, Colchester (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece 1097; Folio 15; p.23; parish of Botolph, borough and town of Colchester. In this census his name is Henry, not George.
100. Marriage License of George Malcolm and Emily Frances Miller, 23 November 1859, Parish of Wallasey, County of Chester, licensed to be married in the parish church of Wallasey, Cheshire.
101. Record of marriage: Emily F. Miller and George Malcolm, 1859, Parish registers for St. Hillary's Church, Wallasey, 1574-1957, FHL MF 1737060, Marriages, 1754-1870, p.180, Record 359.
102. Probate Papers: Francis Benjamin Miller, 1901, Surrogate Court, Western Judicial District, Province of Manitoba, Canada. Estate File 1183. Date and place of death is noted in several of the documents, including the petition of his widow, Frances Louisa Miller, to grant her the probate of the will. Accessed at FamilySearch.org; data extracted from FHL MF 1419959.
103. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, p.2. Date of birth is given as 1 December 1837, place of birth: England, age 63.
104. 1861 Census. England, Essex, Colchester (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece 1097; Folio 15; p.23; parish of Botolph, borough and town of Colchester. Born Lancashire, Liverpool.
105. Christening Record: Francis Benjamin Miller, 1838, Parish registers, St. Jude Church, chapelry of West Derby, parish of Walton on the Hill, p.19, #148. FHL MF 1545846, baptisms 1832-1854, item 3.
106. Parish registers: St. Jude's Church, West Derby, 1832-1965, FHL MF 1545846, baptisms 1832-1854, item 3, p.19. No. 148: July 10, Francis Benjamin, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Miller of Liverpool, merchant.
107. Probate Papers: Francis Benjamin Miller, 1901, Surrogate Court, Western Judicial District, Province of Manitoba, Canada. Estate File 1183. Date and place of death is noted in several of the documents, including the petition of his widow, Frances Louisa Miller, to grant her the probate of the will. Accessed at FamilySearch.org; data extracted from FHL MF 1419959, Death was in the Municipality of Birtle, of which Solsgirth is a part.
108. Solsgirth St. James Anglican Cemetery transcription, Rural Municipality of Birtle, Manitoba, Canada, transcribed by Bernice Still, SW Branch Manitoba Genealogical Society, 1992, Row 4.
109. Record of marriage: Francis Benjamin Miller and Charlotte Elizabeth Taylor, 1863, Parish registers for Sefton, Lancashire, England, Church of England; Marriages, 1597-1884, Record 471, FHL MF 1657555, Parish church of Sefton [St. Helen]; Francis Benjamin, full age, from Litherland, merchant, and Charlotte Taylor, 18, spinster, from Waterloo. Fathers: Joseph Miller & Thomas Taylor, both merchants.
110. California, Death Index, 1905-1939, Accessed at FamilySearch.org, images of index, p.7403, Fanny L. Miller, age 75, spouse's initials: F.B., died 4-25-24, Los Angeles Co. State File # 18137.
111. Canada Passenger Lists, 1881-1922, FamilySearch.org, indexed database and images, Fanny Louisa Miller, arrived 23 Sept 1910 in Quebec City on SS Virginia from Liverpool, leaving Liverpool 16 Sept 2010. Age 61, returning Canadian passenger.
112. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, They were married in "The Hamlet."
113. Record of marriage: Francis Benjamin Miller and Fanny Louise Frodsham, 1876, Parish registers for St. Michael-in-the-Hamlet, Toxteth Park, 1815-1910, Marriages, 1870-1879, FHL MF 2147883, p.26, Record #52, Both are full age; Francis Benjamin is a widower, a shipbroker, from Granssendale Park; Fanny Louise is a spinster, from Toxteth Park; fathers are Joseph Miller, deceased, and Edward Parr Frodsham, deceased.
114. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT,

Source Citations

USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648).

115. 1871 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1871 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007; General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland. Parish: Tongland; ED: 1; Line: 10), Listed in census as William, age 52.

116. 1881 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1881 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: Scotland. 1881 Scotland Census; Parish: Kelton; ED: 5; Line: 9), Parish: Kelton; ED: 5; Line: 9. Place of birth given as Montrose, Farfarshire, Scotland. Forfarshire is now the county of Angus on the eastern coast of Scotland.

117. Gravestone: William Gordon, d.1899, and others (Photograph of gravestone at website: The Scottish War Graves Project, Kelton Old Churchyard, <<http://scottishwargraves.phpbbweb.com/scottishwargraves-ftopic916-0.h tml>> . Accessed 12 December 2009).

118. Gravestone: William Gordon, d.1899, and others (Photograph of gravestone at website: The Scottish War Graves Project, Kelton Old Churchyard, <<http://scottishwargraves.phpbbweb.com/scottishwargraves-ftopic916-0.h tml>> . Accessed 12 December 2009), Sacred To The Memory of William Gordon of Threave Born 17th April 1818 Died 11th August 1899. Also on the gravestone is his son William Gordon and his grandsons Alan Francis and Colin Lindsay and William's wife Catherine. Assumption is that he died near w.

119. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Registration dist. of Birkenhead; sub-regis. dist. of Wallasey; Civil parish of Liscard, Ecclesiastical parish of St. James. William Gordon, age 42, widower, head of household, Brazilian merchant, born Scotland; also listed in the census are 5 servants.

120. 1871 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1871 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007; General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland. Parish: Tongland; ED: 1; Line: 10), The family is living in Argrennan House in Tongland. William is 52, born Montrose, Forfarshire, Scotland. Occupation: retired merchant.

121. 1871 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1871 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007; General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland. Parish: Tongland; ED: 1; Line: 10).

122. 1881 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1881 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: Scotland. 1881 Scotland Census; Parish: Kelton; ED: 5; Line: 9), Parish: Kelton; ED: 5; Line: 9. Listed in census as William, age 62.

123. 1881 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1881 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: Scotland. 1881 Scotland Census; Parish: Kelton; ED: 5; Line: 9), Parish: Kelton; ED: 5; Line: 9.

124. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Listed in census as son of William Gordon.

125. Gravestone: William Gordon, d.1899, and others (Photograph of gravestone at website: The Scottish War Graves Project, Kelton Old Churchyard, <<http://scottishwargraves.phpbbweb.com/scottishwargraves-ftopic916-0.h tml>> . Accessed 12 December 2009), Inscription reads: His eldest son, Colonel William Gordon of Threave.

126. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Recorded in the June Qtr. 1849, District of W. Derby, vol. 20, p.1096.

127. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Census states age 12, born in Liverpool.

128. Gravestone: William Gordon, d.1899, and others (Photograph of gravestone at website: The Scottish War Graves Project, Kelton Old Churchyard, <<http://scottishwargraves.phpbbweb.com/scottishwargraves-ftopic916-0.h tml>> . Accessed 12 December 2009), The inscription says he died at Threave, the family home, which is near the town of Castle Douglas.

129. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the

Source Citations

British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Marriage recorded in the June Qtr 1882, District of Westminster (part of Westminster Co. and part of London), vol. 1a, p.886.

130. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Recorded in the June Qtr. 1850, Dist. of W. Derby, vol. XX, p.1167.

131. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Census states age 10, born Liverpool.

132. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Recorded Sept 1877 Qtr., Tunbridge District, vol. 2a, p.865; Emily's name in register is Emily Harriet Tabor (not Tapor); Tunbridge or Tonbridge spans the boundaries of the counties of Kent and Sussex.

133. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Birth was reported in Sept Qtr. 1851, District of West Derby, Lancashire, vol. XX, p.1082.

134. Parish registers for St. Michael-in-the-Hamlet, Toxteth Park, District of Aigburth, Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1815-1910, Burial of Frederick Gordon, age 3 mos., of Princes Park., buried by: W.T. Barry, Curate of St. Paul's. Register of Burials 1842-1941, p.55, entry 439. FHL MF 2147886.

135. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Recorded in the Mar Qtr. 1853, District of W. Derby, vol. 8b, p.225.

136. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Census states age 8, born Liverpool.

137. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Listed in census as Charles J., son of William Gordon.

138. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Recorded in the Dec. Qtr. 1853, Dist. of W. Derby, vol. 8b, p.238.

139. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Census states age 7, born Liverpool.

140. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Marriage recorded in the Sept Qtr. 1879, Dist of Bedminster (spans the boundaries of Gloucestershire and, mostly, Somerset), vol. 5c., p.961. Her name in the marriage record is Selina Margaret Cornish.

141. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Listed in census as Mary J., daughter of William Gordon.

142. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Recorded in the Sept Qtr. 1855, Dist. of W. Derby, vol. 8b, p.239.

143. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Census states age 6, born Liverpool.

Source Citations

144. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Registration dist. of Birkenhead; sub-regis. dist. of Wallasey; Civil parish of Liscard, Ecclesiastical parish of St. James. Listed in census as Mary J., age 6.
145. 1881 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1881 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: Scotland. 1881 Scotland Census; Parish: Kelton; ED: 5; Line: 9), Parish: Kelton; ED: 5; Line: 9. Listed in census as Mary, age 26.
146. 1881 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1881 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: Scotland. 1881 Scotland Census; Parish: Kelton; ED: 5; Line: 9), Parish: Kelton; ED: 5; Line: 9. Residence was at Threave House.
147. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Listed in census as Helen, daughter of William Gordon.
148. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Recorded in the June Qtr. 1856, Dist. of Wirral (Cheshire), vol. 8a, p.426.
149. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Census states age 4, born Newbughton, Cheshire.
150. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Listed in census as Isabel, daughter of William Gordon.
151. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Recorded in the Dec Qtr. 1858, Dist. of Wirral, vol., 8a, p.354.
152. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Census states age 3, born Newbughton, Cheshire.
153. Parish registers: New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1856-1934, Church of England, Chapelry of New Brighton. MF copy of original records in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester, England. FHL MF 1656603, item 11, baptisms 1856-1888, p.6, #48. Isabel, dau of William and Mary Dorothy Gordon, of New Brighton, gentleman.
154. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Registration dist. of Birkenhead; sub-regis. dist. of Wallasey; Civil parish of Liscard, Ecclesiastical parish of St. James. Listed in census as Isabel, age 3.
155. 1871 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1871 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007; General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland. Parish: Tongland; ED: 1; Line: 10), Listed in census as daughter of William and Margaret Gordon, age 13, born England.
156. 1881 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1881 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: Scotland. 1881 Scotland Census; Parish: Kelton; ED: 5; Line: 9), Parish: Kelton; ED: 5; Line: 9. Listed in census as Isabel.
157. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Listed in census as Margaret, daughter of William Gordon.
158. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Census states age 2, born Newbughton, Cheshire.
159. Parish registers: New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1856-1934, Church of England, Chapelry of New Brighton. MF copy of original records in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester, England. FHL MF 1656603, item 11, baptisms 1856-1888, p.10, #75. Margaret, dau of William and Mary Dorothy Gordon, of New Brighton, gentleman.

Source Citations

160. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Registration dist. of Birkenhead; sub-regis. dist. of Wallasey; Civil parish of Liscard, Ecclesiastical parish of St. James. Listed in census as Margaret, age 2.
161. 1871 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1871 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007; General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland. Parish: Tongland; ED: 1; Line: 10), Listed in census as Margaret, age 12.
162. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Listed in census as Elizabeth, daughter of William Gordon.
163. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Recorded in the Mar Qtr. 1860, Dist. of Wirral, vol. 8a, p.419.
164. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Census states age 1, born Newboughton, Cheshire.
165. Parish registers: New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1856-1934, Church of England, Chapelry of New Brighton. MF copy of original records in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester, England. FHL MF 1656603, item 11, baptisms 1856-1888, p.14, record 111. Elizabeth, baptized 6 April 1860, dau of William and Mary Dorothy Gordon, of New Brighton, gentleman.
166. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Registration dist. of Birkenhead; sub-regis. dist. of Wallasey; Civil parish of Liscard, Ecclesiastical parish of St. James. Listed in census as Elizabeth, age 1.
167. 1871 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1871 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007; General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland. Parish: Tongland; ED: 1; Line: 10), Listed in the census as Elizabeth, age 11.
168. 1881 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1881 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: Scotland. 1881 Scotland Census; Parish: Kelton; ED: 5; Line: 9), Parish: Kelton; ED: 5; Line: 9. Listed in the census as Elizabeth, age 21.
169. Passport: William Charles Miller, 1848, No. 1096, Empire of Brazil, State Secretary of Foreign Business, 1848, good for two months, 14 July 1848. Copy of original document obtained by Hope Healy Koontz.
170. Registration of Marriage for William Charles Miller and Lucy Swainson, July 1854 (London: General Register Office, July 21, 1978).
171. Record of marriage: William Charles Miller & Lucy Swainson, 1854 (Parish records, St. Wilfred Church, Halton, Lancashire, UK; accessed at Lancashire BMD, <http://www.lancashirebmd.org.uk>).
172. Certificate of Birth: Charles Edward Miller, 15 July 1856, London: General Register Office, Occupation of father given on birth certificate of Charles Edward Miller.
173. Record of Marriage Registration for Charles Edward Miller and Annie Maria Bayley, January 25, 1882 (Certified copy from the General Register Office, London, 13 July 2004, vol. 8c, p.889), Occupation of father of groom: shipbroker.
174. Certificate of Birth: Charles Edward Miller, 15 July 1856, London: General Register Office, Residence at time of birth of son, Charles Edward.
175. 1861 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece: 2687; Folio: 4; Page: 1; FHL MF 543013; eccles. parish of St. Bride; reg. dist.: Liverpool; sub-reg dist: Mount Pleasant; E.D. 33g. William Charles Miller, 35, born Bahia, Brazil, British subject; ship broker.
176. 1861 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece: 2687; Folio: 4; Page: 1; FHL MF 543013; eccles. parish of St. Bride; reg. dist.: Liverpool; sub-reg dist: Mount Pleasant; E.D. 33g.
177. Will of William Charles Miller, 9 April 1864, Liverpool, England, District Probate Registry at Liverpool, two codicils are dated 8 October 1887 and 2 January 1889, proved 6 February 1900.

Source Citations

178. Will & Probate: William Charles Miller, d.1900, Record copy wills from the District Probate Registries, 1900-1925, Great Britain. Principal Probate Registry, Microfilm copy of original records in the Somerset House, Strand, London. FHL MF 1471438 #84, Includes two codicils.
179. Notice of death: Arthur Francis Miller, d.1865 (Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Thursday, 28 Sept 1865; Issue 5511; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, www.gale.com, 9 April 2008), Address of family home is given in notice of death.
180. 1871 Census. England, Lancashire, RG10; Piece: 3785; Folio: 69; Page: 7; FHL MF 841894; Liverpool, eccles parish St. Bride; regis dist: Liverpool; sub-regis dist: Mount Pleasant. William C. Miller, Head, married, age 45, ship broker, born Bahia, Brazil.
181. 1871 Census. England, Lancashire, RG10; Piece: 3785; Folio: 69; Page: 7; FHL MF 841894; Liverpool, eccles parish St. Bride; regis dist: Liverpool; sub-regis dist: Mount Pleasant.
182. Letter from the Liverpool Record Office, City of Liverpool, to Mrs. Hope H. Koontz, 19 November 1979.
183. 1881 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park (RG 11 / Piece 3648, Folio 23, p.40; FHL MF 1341874), William C. Miller, 55, shipbroker, born Bahia, Brazil, British subject.
184. 1881 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park (RG 11 / Piece 3648, Folio 23, p.40; FHL MF 1341874).
185. 1891 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool, RG12; Piece: 2940; Folio 72; Page 15; FHL MF 6098050; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; Regis Dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 83. William Charles Miller, head of household, married, age 65, ship broker, born Bahia, Brazil.
186. Letter from the Liverpool Record Office, City of Liverpool, to Mrs. Hope H. Koontz, 19 November 1979, According to the letter, the houses in Alexandra Drive were probably re-numbered during the years 1890-91.
187. 1891 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool, RG12; Piece: 2940; Folio 72; Page 15; FHL MF 6098050; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; Regis Dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 83.
188. Certificate of Death for William Charles Miller, August 24, 1899 (London: General Register Office, May 20, 1980).
189. Probate records: William Charles Miller, 6 Feb 1900 (Liverpool Probate Registry, Liverpool, Lancashire, England).
190. Notice of Death: William Charles Miller, 1899 (Liverpool Daily Post, Friday, 25 August 1899, Liverpool, Lancashire, England).
191. Swainson Pedigree comp. by John Shepherd Birley.
192. Record of Baptism: Lucy Swainson, 1 July 1826, St. John, Parish church of Preston, Lancashire, England. Copy from the register of the parish church, daughter of John & Elizabeth Susanna Swainson of Fishwick; father's occupation: manufacturer.
193. Letter from Gertrude Miller 25 June 1925, Gertrude was Lucy Swainson Miller's daughter.
194. Account of Property Chargeable with Estate Duty on the death of Lucy [Swainson] Miller, 1925, Estate Duty Office, Inland Revenue, London, 23 October 1925, Date of death given as 25 June 1925; age of deceased was 99.
195. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Death reported in the June Qtr., 1925, District of Maldon, vol. 4a, p.640; age 99.
196. Notice of Marriage (2): William Charles Miller and Lucy Swainson, 1854 (London, England: The Morning Chronicle, Friday, 14 July 1854; Issue 27318. p.12; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, www.gale.com, 9 April 2008).
197. Bishop's transcripts for St. John's Church, Preston, 1616-1875, Microfilm of originals at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston. FHL MF 1502463: Baptisms, marriages, burials, 1825-1829, p.119, #437.
198. 1861 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece: 2687; Folio: 4; Page: 1; FHL MF 543013; eccles. parish of St. Bride; reg. dist.: Liverpool; sub-reg dist: Mount Pleasant; E.D. 33g. Lucy Miller, 35, born Preston, Lancashire, wife of William Charles Miller.
199. 1871 Census. England, Lancashire, RG10; Piece: 3785; Folio: 69; Page: 7; FHL MF 841894; Liverpool, eccles parish

Source Citations

St. Bride; regis dist: Liverpool; sub-regis dist: Mount Pleasant. Lucy Miller, wife, married, age 45, born Preston, Lancashire.

200. 1881 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park (RG 11 / Piece 3648, Folio 23, p.40; FHL MF 1341874), Wife, age 55, born Preston, Lancashire, England. Wife, age 55, born Preston, Lancashire, England.

201. 1891 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool, RG12; Piece: 2940; Folio 72; Page 15; FHL MF 6098050; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; Regis Dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 83. Lucy Miller, wife, age 65, born Preston, Lancashire.

202. 1901 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, RG13; Piece: 3441; Folio: 88; Page: 19; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; regis dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 111. Lucy Miller, age 75, widow, head of household, living on own means; born Preston, Lancashire.

203. 1901 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, RG13; Piece: 3441; Folio: 88; Page: 19; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; regis dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 111.

204. Estate Settlement Documents, Estate of William Charles Miller, d.1899, Inland Revenue/Estate Duty paperwork.

205. Account of Property Chargeable with Estate Duty on the death of Lucy [Swainson] Miller, 1925, Estate Duty Office, Inland Revenue, London, 23 October 1925.

206. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Birth was registered in the June Qtr., 1855, Dist. of Liverpool, vol.8b, p.204.

207. Letter from B. Bloomfield, District Secretary, Maldon District Council, Maldon, Essex, England, 19 November 1979, to Mrs. Hope Koontz (Gives dates of death for Millers and Miller relatives buried in Heybridge Cemetery).

208. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Death was in the March Qtr., 1946, Maldon District, vol.4a, p.1033, listed as Lucy E., age 90.

209. 1881 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park (RG 11 / Piece 3648, Folio 23, p.40; FHL MF 1341874), Lucy E. Miller, Daughter, age 25, born Liverpool, unmarried, living with parents. Lucy E. Miller, Daughter, age 25, born Liverpool, unmarried, living with parents.

210. 1901 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, RG13; Piece: 3441; Folio: 88; Page: 19; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; regis dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 111. Lucy Miller, dau, age 45, born Liverpool.

211. Handwritten note of Lucy Miller Healy giving important dates in her life, undated.

212. Certificate of Birth: Charles Edward Miller, 15 July 1856, London: General Register Office.

213. Record of Marriage Registration for Charles Edward Miller and Annie Maria Bayley, January 25, 1882 (Certified copy from the General Register Office, London, 13 July 2004, vol. 8c, p.889).

214. Will of William Charles Miller, 9 April 1864, Liverpool, England, District Probate Registry at Liverpool, mentioned in will as his son.

215. Certificate of Birth: Charles Edward Miller, 15 July 1856, London: General Register Office, Registration District: Liverpool. Birth was in Sub-District of Mount Pleasant, Liverpool, Lancaster County, England. Birth was at 4 Huskison St. Registered 19 August 1856.

216. Certificate of Death for Charles Edward Miller, 2 October 1928, State of Montana, Bureau of Vital Statistics, File no. 6788, Death certificate gives 1857 as date of birth for Charles Edward Miller. Correct date is 1856.

217. 1920 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Natrona County, Casper City (E.D. 72, Ward 3, p.10A, Dwelling #202, Family #221, line 38), Age on census is 62 but this is incorrect. He was 63.

218. Certificate of Death for Charles Edward Miller, 2 October 1928, State of Montana, Bureau of Vital Statistics, File no. 6788, Died in Thornton Hospital, Missoula, Montana. Cause of death: lobar pneumonia.

219. Funeral booklet: Charles Edward Miller, Copy of Funeral Services booklet. The Olinger Mortuary, Denver, Colorado, Death was at 1:15 a.m. Age at death was 71 years, 2 months and 17 days.

220. Certificate of Death for Charles Edward Miller, 2 October 1928, State of Montana, Bureau of Vital Statistics, File no.

Source Citations

6788, Place of burial was Denver, Colorado. Undertaker in Missoula was J.M. Lucy and Sons.

221. Funeral booklet: Charles Edward Miller, Copy of Funeral Services booklet. The Olinger Mortuary, Denver, Colorado, Services were held in Denver on October 5, 1928, 11:30 p.m., Crown Hill Cemetery, Sec. 7, Lot 253, Block 22. Funeral performed by Olinger Mortuary.

222. Record of Marriage Registration for Charles Edward Miller and Annie Maria Bayley, January 25, 1882 (Certified copy from the General Register Office, London, 13 July 2004, vol. 8c, p.889), Marriage was solemnized at the Register Office, District of Chorlton, County of Lancaster, England. He was 25 and a bachelor, she was 21 and a spinster.

223. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Recorded in the Sept Qtr. 1858, Dist. of Liverpool, vol. 8b, p.145.

224. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Emily, age 93, death recorded in the December Qtr., Maldon District, vol. 4a, p.570.

225. 1861 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece: 2687; Folio: 4; Page: 1; FHL MF 543013; eccles. parish of St. Bride; reg. dist.: Liverpool; sub-reg dist: Mount Pleasant; E.D. 33g. Emily Miller, dau, age 3, born Liverpool.

226. 1871 Census. England, Lancashire, RG10; Piece: 3785; Folio: 69; Page: 8; FHL MF 841894; Liverpool, eccles parish St. Bride; regis dist: Liverpool; sub-regis dist: Mount Pleasant. Emily Miller, dau, age 13, scholar, born Liverpool.

227. 1871 Census. England, Lancashire, RG10; Piece: 3785; Folio: 69; Page: 8; FHL MF 841894; Liverpool, eccles parish St. Bride; regis dist: Liverpool; sub-regis dist: Mount Pleasant.

228. 1881 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park (RG 11 / Piece 3648, Folio 23, p.40; FHL MF 1341874), Daughter, unmarried, living with parents, age 23, born Liverpool.

229. 1891 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool, RG12; Piece: 2940; Folio 72; Page 16; FHL MF 6098050; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; Regis Dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 83. Emily Miller, dau, single, age 33, born Liverpool.

230. 1891 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool, RG12; Piece: 2940; Folio 72; Page 16; FHL MF 6098050; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; Regis Dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 83.

231. 1901 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, RG13; Piece: 3441; Folio: 88; Page: 19; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; regis dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 111. Emily Miller, single, age 43, born Liverpool.

232. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Birth of Henry Miller, recorded in the December Qtr., Liverpool District, vol. 8b, p.146.

233. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Death recorded in the June Qtr., 1927, in the district of Chertsey, vol. 2a, p.85. Walton-on-Thames is in that district and Henry was living there in 1925; he was probably there in 1927 when he died. Death of Henry Miller, age 67, recorded in the June Qtr., Chertsey District, vol. 2a, p.85.

234. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Name given as Margaret Frances Adams.

235. Parish registers: St. John's Church [Church of England], Notting-Hill, London, England, 1845-1910, Microfilm of original records at the Record office, County Hall and at the London Metropolitan Archives. Accessed through Family History Library catalog, pilot record search, extracted from MF 597797, The name on the christening record is Frances Margaret Adams.

236. Notice of marriage: Henry Miller and Margaret Adams, 1892, Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 4 November 1892; Issue 13989. p.7; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, www.gale.com, 9 April 2008, "Marriages--MILLER--ADAMS--Nov. 3, at St. Barnabas' Church, Addison-road., Kensington, London, by the Rev. G.M. Thornton, Vicar, Henry Miller, of Cinnamara, Assam, India, second son of William Charles Miller, of Frenchwood, Alexandra-drive, Liverpool, to Frances Margaret, eldest daughter of the late James Scovell Adams, of Holland Park, London."

Source Citations

237. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Recorded in the Dec Qtr., Liverpool Dist. , vol. 3b, p.217.
238. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Listing for Maude Alice Miller, recorded in the June Qtr. 1861, Liverpool District, vol. 8b, p.190.
239. 1891 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge (Ancestry.com. 1891 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1891; RG12; Piece 1399; Folio 164; Page 5.); Registration Dist. of Maldon, E.D. 14, Civil Parish of Heybridge, Eccles. Parish of Heybridge St Alban. Listed in census as age 29, born Liverpool.
240. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Listing for Maude A. Bentall, age 97, June Qtr., 1958, Colchester District, vol. 4a, p.542.
241. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Marriage listing for Edmund Ernest Bentall, March Qtr., 1885, District of Toxteth Park, vol. 8b, p.353.
242. Parish registers for St. Michael-in-the-Hamlet, Toxteth Park, District of Aigburth, Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1815-1910, FHL MF 2147884: Marriages 1879-1887, p.179, #357.
243. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Listing for Arthur Francis, birth recorded during June Quarter 1863, Liverpool District, vol. 8b, p.208.
244. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Date of death on this chart is Sept. 29, but the notice of death appeared in the newspaper on Sept. 28.
245. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Listing for death for Arthur Francis Miller, September Qtr., 1865, Liverpool District, v.8b, p.233.
246. Notice of death: Arthur Francis Miller, d.1865 (Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Thursday, 28 Sept 1865; Issue 5511; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, www.gale.com, 9 April 2008), Died 26 September.
247. Notice of death: Arthur Francis Miller, d.1865 (Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Thursday, 28 Sept 1865; Issue 5511; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, www.gale.com, 9 April 2008).
248. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Listing for birth of Gertrude Mary Miller, June Qtr., 1865, vol. 8b, p.215.
249. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Listing for the death of Gertrude M. Miller, age 93, District of Maldon, vol. 4a, p.624.
250. 1871 Census. England, Lancashire, RG10; Piece: 3785; Folio: 69; Page: 8; FHL MF 841894; Liverpool, eccles parish St. Bride; regis dist: Liverpool; sub-regis dist: Mount Pleasant. Gertrude M. Miller, dau, age 5, scholar, born Liverpool.
251. 1881 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park (RG 11 / Piece 3648, Folio 23, p.40; FHL MF 1341874), Gertrude M. Miller, daughter, age 15, living with parents, born Liverpool.
252. 1891 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool, RG12; Piece: 2940; Folio 72; Page 16; FHL MF 6098050; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; Regis Dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 83. Gertrude M. Miller, dau, single, age 25, born Liverpool.

Source Citations

253. 1901 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, RG13; Piece: 3441; Folio: 88; Page: 19; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; regis dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 111. Gertrude Miller, single, age 35, born Liverpool.
254. Estate Settlement Documents, Estate of William Charles Miller, d.1899.
255. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), George Ernest miller, born 1867, Qtr. 2, Liverpool, Lancashire, England, vol. 8, p.206.
256. 1871 Census. England, Lancashire, RG10; Piece: 3785; Folio: 69; Page: 8; FHL MF 841894; Liverpool, Eccles parish St. Bride; regis dist: Liverpool; sub-regis dist: Mount Pleasant. George E. Miller, son, age 3, born Liverpool.
257. Estate Settlement Documents, Estate of William Charles Miller, d.1899, receipt for £200 from estate.
258. 1891 Census. Canada, Manitoba, District of Marquette, Dist. 7, Sub-District: Birtle, Manitoba, Canada. Indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org.
259. Email from Hope Koontz to Anne Field, 21 October 2003, In the email, Hope gives the birth date of his father, Dr. Edwin Swainson Miller, 7 Feb. 1869, and his death date, 30 Dec. 1945.
260. 1861 Census. England, Essex, Colchester (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece 1097; Folio 15; p.23; parish of Botolph, borough and town of Colchester. Henry Miller, brother, age 34, Brazilian merchant, born Brasil (British subject).
261. 1861 Census. England, Essex, Colchester (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece 1097; Folio 15; p.23; parish of Botolph, borough and town of Colchester.
262. Lanark County Marriages, Lanarkshire, Scotland, UK (Scotland Registrar General. Microfilm of records at the New Register House, Edinburgh, Parish nos. 644/6-644/10, 1862, p.177, #353; FHL MF 294890).
263. Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, Civil Registration, 1829-2012, FamilySearch.org database, p.10: Cecil Eardley Hogg, 23, and Isabel Frances Miller, 24, married 12 Apr 1893, in the Notary 5th Circuit of Rio. Data and image extracted from FHL MF 13565674.
264. Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, Civil Registration, 1829-2012, FamilySearch.org database, p.35: Frederico Fairbanks Broad, 38, and Beatrice Alice miller, 21, married 24 Aug 1893, in the Notary 5th Circuit of Rio. Data and image extracted from FHL MF 13565674.
265. Death certificate: Joseph Dundas Miller, Jr., 1864, Entry 227 in the Death Register for the district of Ormskirk, 3 Dec 1864. Source is an 1899 certified copy. The death is in Register 8b, p.606.
266. *Letter from Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland, to Hope Healy Koontz*, Dated 20 March 1980, signed by Mary McGetrick, giving information on Joseph Dundas Miller [Jr.].
267. Research notes of Hope Healy Koontz, Note on Rev. Joseph Dundas Miller says that also buried in this plot is Antoninha, dau of Henry, his brother, and Henry's wife, Ann Miln Miller; also Charlotte Elizabeth Miller, first wife of Francis Benjamin Miller, another brother.
268. 1881 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park (RG 11 / Piece 3648, Folio 23, p.40; FHL MF 1341874), Charlotte E. Miller, sister-in-law, age 45, born Cheswardine, Shropshire, England. Charlotte's husband, Joseph Dundas Miller, was William C. Miller's brother.
269. Parish registers for Rotherham, [Yorkshire], 1540-1902, Baptisms, 1849-1864, p.204, #1627. FHL MFiche 6344012, Edith, dau of Joseph Dundas & Charlotte Elizabeth Miller of Rotherham, Clerk in Holy Orders; born 14th [or 4th] Oct 1857.
270. Notebooks of Charles Edward Miller, 1856-1928, and Frederick Spurstow Miller, 1898- (Copies of two small books of handwritten notes), Gives age, 22, and place of birth.
271. Christening Record: Florence Miller, 1859, Parish of Wessington, County of Derby, p.1 #4. Wessington is a Chapelry in the parish of Crich. FHL MF 1041631, item 13, Baptisms, 1859-1880.
272. 1881 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park (RG 11 / Piece 3648, Folio 23, p.40; FHL MF 1341874), Florence Miller, niece, age 22, unmarried, born Wessington, Derby, England, living with her mother and sister at the home of her uncle and aunt.

Source Citations

273. Christening Record: Ernest Miller, 1860, Parish registers, Blore, Staffordshire, p.54, #431. FHL MF 1278829, item 20, Baptisms 1813-1935, Ernest Miller, s/o Joseph Dundas and Charlotte Elizabeth Miller, living at Blore Rectory, Clerk in Holy Orders; baptism performed by Joseph D. Miller, Ernest's father.

274. 1881 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park (RG 11 / Piece 3648, Folio 23, p.40; FHL MF 1341874), age is 18, place of birth Aston On Trent, Derby, England.

275. Parish Registers: All Saints Church, Aston on Trent, Derbyshire, p.53. FHL MF 1042081, item 2, Baptisms, 1813-1954. Officiating minister was her father, Joseph D. Miller.

276. IGI christening record for Ellen Miller (info from Hope Koontz's notes: Aston-on-Trent MF 933988 or 497325 which may be a batch record).

277. 1881 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park (RG 11 / Piece 3648, Folio 23, p.40; FHL MF 1341874), Ellen Miller, niece, age 18, born Aston On Trent, Derby, England, living with her mother and sister at the home of her uncle and aunt.

278. Parish Registers: All Saints Church, Aston on Trent, Derbyshire, p.57. FHL MF 1042081, item 2, Baptisms, 1813-1954.

279. IGI christening record for Herbert Miller (info from Hope Koontz's notes: Aston-on-Trent MF 933988 or 497325 which may be a batch record).

280. Parish Registers: All Saints Church, Aston on Trent, Derbyshire, p.57. FHL MF 1042081, item 2, Baptisms, 1813-1954. Officiating minister was his father, Joseph D. Miller.

281. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Emily Frances Malcolm, age 7, Dist. of Halstead, vol. 4a, p.389. Age 7 is problematic, but this is most likely our Emily who would be in her 60s.

282. Marriage License of George Malcolm and Emily Frances Miller, 23 November 1859, Parish of Wallasey, County of Chester.

283. 1861 Census. England, Essex, Colchester (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece 1097; Folio 15; p.23; parish of Botolph, borough and town of Colchester. name of road, street, etc. is Colchester Cemetery. Emily F. Malcolm is 24, wife of Henry.

284. Will of Emily Frances Miller, d.1898, Great Britain. Principal Probate Registry, Record copy wills, 1858-1925, FHL MF 1885333: 1898 Oct. W-Z 1898 Nov. A-R, Residence was at Bakers Farm.

285. Will of Emily Frances Miller, d.1898, Great Britain. Principal Probate Registry, Record copy wills, 1858-1925, FHL MF 1885333: 1898 Oct. W-Z 1898 Nov. A-R, Last will of Emily Frances Malcolm of Bakers Farm, Sible Hedingham, Essex; she leaves all to her husband George Malcolm; witnesses were the cook and coachman at Bakers Farm; on 29 Nov 1898 admon was granted to George Malcolm.

286. Will/Probate of Emily Frances Malcolm, d.1898 (Great Britain. Principal Probate Registry, Record copy wills from the District Probate Registries, 1858-1899, FHL MF 1565536: M Aug., 1898 (Birmingham) to Dec. (York) O Jan., 1898 (Birmingham) to May (York), p.182.)

287. Will/Probate of Emily Frances Malcolm, d.1898 (Great Britain. Principal Probate Registry, Record copy wills from the District Probate Registries, 1858-1899, FHL MF 1565536: M Aug., 1898 (Birmingham) to Dec. (York) O Jan., 1898 (Birmingham) to May (York), p.182.), Malcolm, Emily Frances of Baker's farm Sible Hedingham Essex (wife of George Malcolm) died 11 October 1898 at Blue Bridge house Halstead Essex. Administration (with Will) London, 29 November to the said George Malcolm retired colonel in Her Majesty's army. Effects 768 pounds, 17 shillings, 8 pence.

288. 1861 Census. England, Essex, Colchester (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece 1097; Folio 15; p.23; parish of Botolph, borough and town of Colchester. The census gives his place of birth as Renfrew, Scotland; could not locate Old Monkton in Lanarkshire; there is a Monkton, Lanarkshire, SW of Glasgow, but Renfrew is W of Glasgow in Renfrewshire.

289. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Place of death was Blue Bridge House, Halstead, Essex.

290. Handwritten Notes of Francis Spurstow Miller, 1863-1901, on Miller Family, 1936, Place of death was Blue Bridge House, Halstead, Essex.

291. Handwritten answers of Janet Mary Dearlove Miller, b.1913, to questions sent by Hope Healy Koontz, 10 July 1984,

Source Citations

Janet says that Col. Malcolm died at Blue Bridge House, Halstead, Essex, which is also where he and his wife retired. Janet is the daughter of Janet May Malcolm and greatgranddaughter of George Malcolm.

292. Record of marriage: Emily F. Miller and George Malcolm, 1859, Parish registers for St. Hillary's Church, Wallasey, 1574-1957, FHL MF 1737060, Marriages, 1754-1870, p.180, Record 359, George Malcom, bachelor, lieutenant, 34th reg, of Bootle, father: George Malcolm, merchant. Emily Frances, spinster, of New Brighton, father: Joseph Miller, merchant. Ceremony performed by Joseph D. Miller, Third [Emily's brother].

293. 1861 Census. England, Essex, Colchester (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece 1097; Folio 15; p.23; parish of Botolph, borough and town of Colchester. In this census his name is Henry, not George, husband of Emily F., age 25; also listed in the census are 3 servants: 1 male, 2 female.

294. Will of Emily Frances Miller, d.1898, Great Britain. Principal Probate Registry, Record copy wills, 1858-1925, FHL MF 1885333: 1898 Oct. W-Z 1898 Nov. A-R, Emily and George were residing at Bakers Farm.

295. Will of Emily Frances Miller, d.1898, Great Britain. Principal Probate Registry, Record copy wills, 1858-1925, FHL MF 1885333: 1898 Oct. W-Z 1898 Nov. A-R.

296. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Name looks like David Fowles Addis on the chart, but Foulis is correct.

297. Website: Manitoba Historical Society (Memorable Manitobans database, http://www.mhs.mb.ca/docs/people/malcolm_gjh.shtml; accessed 6 Sept 2010), Place of birth given as Kussowlie, India; not able to locate on a map, but was a British Hill Station up towards the Himalayas; date given as 20 Aug 1865.

298. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Registration number 1930-039011. Date of birth given as 20 Aug 1865; place not given.

299. Parish register transcripts from the Presidency of Bengal, 1713-1948, Microfilm of transcripts of baptisms, marriages, and burials from Protestant and Catholic churches in British India. Records are at the India Office in London. FHL MF 499021: Bapts., marrs., burs. v. 115 Jan-Mar 1866, baptized 23 Jan 1866, born: 20 Aug 1865, George John Huntley Malcolm, son of George & Emily Francis Malcolm, of Morar, Gwalior, George is Capt: H.M. 34th Reg.

300. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Registration number 1930-039011. Name given as George Huntley Malcolm; death was on 18 Aug 1930 in Brandon, Manitoba; age at death was 64; very few other details given.

301. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1895-002221. Mother's maiden name given on daughter's birth record as Janet Inglis Winter.

302. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Date given as 1890, but their marriage record gives 1891.

303. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1892-002375. Janet Inglis Winter and George John Huntley Malcolm married 5 Sept 1891 in Birtle.

304. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis No. 1902-003145. Marriage record give her name as Adelaide Grellice Barnes.

305. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Only the year is given.

306. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis No. 1902-003145. Adelaide Grellice Barnes and George John Huntley Malcolm married 2 Oct 1902 in Birtle.

307. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, This gives a death date of 14 June 1889, but FreeBMD website, using the Civil Registration, notes that the death was recorded in the June Quarter, 1887.

308. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Vol. 2b, p.92. A death for Lawrence Ferrier Malcolm was recorded in the June Quarter 1887 in the the Cuckfield District which covers parts of Sussex and West Sussex.

309. 1861 Census. England, Essex, Colchester (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (online

Source Citations

database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, (London), RG9; Piece 1097; Folio 15; p.23; parish of Botolph, borough and town of Colchester. Francis Benjamin Miller, brother, age 23, occupation looks like landholder but seems to start with an F.

310. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, p.2.

311. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, Polling subdivision 4, p.2.

312. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, p.2.

313. Solsgirth St. James Anglican Cemetery transcription, Rural Municipality of Birtle, Manitoba, Canada, transcribed by Bernice Still, SW Branch Manitoba Genealogical Society, 1992.

314. Research notes of Hope Healy Koontz.

315. Website: *The London Gazette, Archives* (<http://www.london-gazette.co.uk>).

316. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Birth for Francis Spurstow Miller was recorded in the Dec Qtr. 1863 in the Dist. of West Derby, vol. 8b, p.465.

317. *The National Archives, Kew, Richmond, Surrey* (Documents Online, <http://www.nationalarchives.gov.uk/>, RN Officer's Service Records for Adm. Francis Spurstow Miller), Gives date of birth as 25 Nov 1863.

318. *1881 Census. England* (RG11 Piece 5636, Folio 90, Page 3; FHL MF 1342355).

319. Website: *The London Gazette, Archives* (<http://www.london-gazette.co.uk>), 12 March 1954, p.57.

320. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Marriage of Francis Spurstow Miller and Amy Knowles Ross was recorded in the March Qtr. 1888, Dist. of Toxteth Park, vol. 8b, p.332.

321. Website: Online Parish Clerks, for the County of Lancashire: <http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/>, Marriages at St. Michael-in-the-Hamlet in the District of Aigburth, Liverpool. Marriages recorded in the Register for 1887-1890. http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/Liverpool/Aigburth/stmichael/marriages_1887-1890.html. 20 Mar 1888, Francis Spurstow Miller, 24, Naval Officer, Bachelor of Alexandra Dr., Amy Knowles Ross, 18, Spinster of Alexandra Dr. Groom's father: Francis Benjamin Miller, Farmer. Bride's father: William Stopford Ross, Merchant. Witness: J. Folliot Mapworth?; Gertrude M. Miller. Married by Banns by Jas. Taylor, M.A., Off. Min. Register: Marriages 1887-1890, p.39, entry 77. FHL MF 2147885.

322. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, p.2. age 36, born in England.

323. Probate Papers: William Joseph Miller, 1904, Surrogate Court, Western Judicial District, Province of Manitoba, Canada. Estate File 1604. Date and place of death is noted in several of the documents, including the petition of his brothers Frederick Charles Miller and Bernard West Miller, to grant them the probate of the will. Accessed at FamilySearch.org; data extracted from FHL MF 1419948.

324. Probate Papers: William Joseph Miller, 1904, Surrogate Court, Western Judicial District, Province of Manitoba, Canada. Estate File 1604. Date and place of death is noted in several of the documents, including the petition of his brothers Frederick Charles Miller and Bernard West Miller, to grant them the probate of the will. Accessed at FamilySearch.org; data extracted from FHL MF 1419948, Probate papers note that he was a farmer in Birtle.

325. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, p.2. born in England, age 52.

326. Record of baptism: Fanny L. Frodsham, 1849, Parish registers: St. Peter's Church, Liverpool, 1704-1919. FamilySearch.org database, info extracted from FHL MF 93885 & 1656425.

327. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial #91752916, created by Romper90069.

328. 1906 Census. Canada, Manitoba, District 8, Marquette; family #218.

329. *1920 U.S. Census. California, Los Angeles County*, Los Angeles, Assembly District 63, district 160, Sheet 4A, Household #118.

330. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, p.2. born in England, age 23.

331. 1911 Census. Canada, Manitoba, Saskatoon Ward 5, Page 33, Family No: 342.

332. Parish registers: Grassendale, Lancashire, England, 1854-1918, Microfilm copy of original records housed at the

Source Citations

Liverpool Record Office, Central Library, Liverpool. FHL MF 2147880 Items 3, 4: Baptisms, 1854-1905; Marriages, 1856-1918, p.49, #377, Church of St. Mary's, Grassendale, Rose, dau of Francis Benjamin Miller & Fanny Miller of Grassendale, ship-broker.

333. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial # 113461044, created by Romper90069.

334. 1911 Census. Canada, Manitoba, Saskatoon Ward 5, Page 33, Family No: 342. Name in census is Henry W. Plant.

335. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Record of marriage gives his name as Harry William Plant.

336. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1903-001532, Harry William Plant & Rose Miller, married 4 Dec 1903 in Birtle, Manitoba.

337. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, p.2. listed in census as Fred.

338. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, p.2. born England, age 22.

339. Parish registers: Grassendale, Lancashire, England, 1854-1918, Microfilm copy of original records housed at the Liverpool Record Office, Central Library, Liverpool. FHL MF 2147880 Items 3, 4: Baptisms, 1854-1905; Marriages, 1856-1918, p.52, #400, Church of St. Mary's, Grassendale, Frederick Charles, son of Francis Benjamin & Fanny Louise Miller of Grassendale, ship-broker.

340. California, Death Index, 1905-1939, Accessed at FamilySearch.org, images of index, Frederick C. Miller, age 60, died 25 Dec 1938, Los Angeles County, CA. State File #73395.

341. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial #91752918, created by Romper90069.

342. United States, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Frederick Charles Miller, born 15 Nov 1878, Nationality: Gt. Britain; serial #2707, San Mateo County, CA. Accessed at FamilySearch.org, indexed data and image.

343. Probate Papers: William Joseph Miller, 1904, Surrogate Court, Western Judicial District, Province of Manitoba, Canada. Estate File 1604. Date and place of death is noted in several of the documents, including the petition of his brothers Frederick Charles Miller and Bernard West Miller, to grant them the probate of the will. Accessed at FamilySearch.org; data extracted from FHL MF 1419948, place of residence is from the petition filed at the time of his brother William Joseph's death.

344. Probate Papers: William Joseph Miller, 1904, Surrogate Court, Western Judicial District, Province of Manitoba, Canada. Estate File 1604. Date and place of death is noted in several of the documents, including the petition of his brothers Frederick Charles Miller and Bernard West Miller, to grant them the probate of the will. Accessed at FamilySearch.org; data extracted from FHL MF 1419948, Occupation noted in the petition paper in the probate records for his brother William Joseph Miller.

345. United States Border Crossings from Canada to United States, 1895-1956, Indexed database accessed at FamilySearch.org, No other info is given as to where he was coming from or why.

346. 1930 U.S. Census. California, San Diego County, Oceanside, Dist. 18, Sheet 2A, Household 44, line 20.

347. Naturalization: Frederick Charles Miller, 1932, Index to Naturalization in the U.S. District court for the Northern District of California, 1852 - ca.1989. FamilySearch.org indexed database. Extracted from NARA M1744.

348. Website: FamilySearch.org, Indexed data from dbase: Ontario Births, 1869-1912. "Marion Manora Sanders," born 16 Dec 1878. Father: James Wm. Sanders, mother: Margaret McGregor. Regis. #35934, extracted from FHL MF 1845224.

349. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Year of birth from this source is 1886 but this is incorrect.

350. 1881 Census. Canada, Ontario, Ward 6, Hamilton (City), Ontario. Dist. 149, subdistrict F, division 2, p.44, household ID 728130.

351. California, Death Index, 1905-1939, Accessed at FamilySearch.org, images of index, p.4701, State File # 14457; Name is Marion, middle initial M, died 21 Mar 1938, age 59, Contra Costa County.

352. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial #87711539, created by "Graves."

353. 1900 U.S. Census. California, San Francisco, San Francisco, Ward 28, Precinct 16, Sheet 1B, Household 16.

354. 1910 U.S. Census. California, San Francisco County, San Francisco, Assem. Dist.39, Dist 242, Sheet 4A, Household 99.

Source Citations

355. 1920 U.S. Census. California, San Francisco County, San Francisco, Ass. Dist. 26, Dist. 118, Sheet 5A, household 118.
356. British Columbia, Death Registrations, 1872-1986, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Bernard West Miller, son of Benjamin Francis Miller and Frances Frodsham. Regis. No. 71 09 014618. info extr. from FHL MF 2034264.
357. Death certificate: Bernard West Miller, 1971, Registration of Death, Div. of Vital Statistics, Dept. of Health Services, Province of British Columbia, No. 71-09-014618. Bernard West Miller, d. 19 Oct 1971, at Normandy Hospital, Vancouver, age 91. Informant: dau Dorothy W. Miller. Father: Benjamin Francis Miller; mother: Frances Frodsham, both born England.
358. 1911 Census. Canada, Manitoba, Winnipeg, District 24, Page 7, Family No: 56. Born June 1880, Manitoba.
359. British Columbia, Death Registrations, 1872-1986, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Bernard West Miller, born 17 June 1880, Manitoba. Regis. No. 71 09 014618. info extr. from FHL MF 2034264.
360. Email correspondence: Jeff Parkinson, Bernard West Miller descendant, 28 Aug 2014.
361. British Columbia, Death Registrations, 1872-1986, FamilySearch.org database, Bernard West Miller, died 19 Oct 1971, age 91, widowed. Regis. No. 71 09 014618. info extr. from FHL MF 2034264.
362. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, p.2. listed in census as daughter of Margret Pearson, housekeeper in the Ridout household. Her name might just be Lillian and the Marguerite confused with her mother, Margret in the family charts.
363. British Columbia, Death Registrations, 1872-1986, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Marguerite Lilian Miller, 10 Feb 1965. Regis # 65 09 002620. Data extracted from FHL MF 2033723.
364. Death Certificate: Marguerite L. Pearson, 1965, Regis. of Death, Div. of Vital Statistics, Dept. of Health Services, Province of British Columbia, Reg. No. 65-09-002620. Death of Marguerite Lilian Miller, age 74, 10 Feb 1965, Vancouver. Husband: Bernard West Miller. Father: William Pearson, mother: Marguerite Annie Wadsworth, both born England. Informant: son, D.F. Miller.
365. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Bernard West Miller and Marguerite Lilian Pearson, 15 June 1909, Birtle, Manitoba. Registration # 1909-004974.
366. British Columbia, Death Registrations, 1872-1986, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Bernard West Miller, 19 Oct 1971. Widower, spouse's name: Marguerite Lilian Pearson. Regis. No. 71 09 014618. info extr. from FHL MF 2034264.
367. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, p.2. born in Manitoba, age 19.
368. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. #1883-001476, born 22 Dec 1881, Birtle, Manitoba; mother's name: Fanny Louisa Frodshaus.
369. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Gerald Hope Miller and Ethel Pearson, 5 June 1907, Birtle, Manitoba. Regis. # 1907-004026.
370. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, p.2. age 15.
371. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. #1885-005011, born Birtle, 4 Oct 1885; mother's name: Fanny Louise Fradsham.
372. Photograph of Helen Miller with annotation (Copy from Hope Healy Koontz).
373. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Death was in Los Angeles County, 20 Feb 1983, age 97. The Social Security Death Index gives her last place of residence as Alhambra, CA.
374. Social Security Death Index, Indexed data from FamilySearch.org. Helen Miller, born 4 Oct 1885, died Feb 1983, age 98. Last place of residence: Alhambra, Los Angeles, CA.
375. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial # 91752917, created by Romper90069.
376. Canada Passenger Lists, 1881-1922, FamilySearch.org, indexed database and images, Helen Miller, arrived 23 Sept 1910 in Quebec City on SS Virginia from Liverpool, leaving Liverpool 16 Sept 1910. Age 61, returning Canadian passenger.
377. 1930 U.S. Census. California, Los Angeles County, Sheet 7A, Districts 0251-0500, Household #201.
378. 1940 U.S. Census. California, Los Angeles County, Image and data accessed at FamilySearch.org.

Source Citations

379. 1940 U.S. Census. California, Los Angeles County, Image and data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Los Angeles, Sheet 13A, District 60-1175, Assembly District 54, family #320. Accessed at FamilySearch.org, image and indexed data.
380. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, p.2. census gives date of birth as 4 October 1887 - same day and month as Helen who is above her in the census. This may be a mistake. Age is 13.
381. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. #1887-005271, born Birtle, 4 Oct 1887; mother's name: Fanny Frodrham.
382. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978.
383. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Ruby Blanche Miller, died 20 Oct 1953, Los Angeles County, Mother's maiden name: Frodsham; born Canada 4 Oct 1887, age 66.
384. 1891 Census. Canada, Manitoba, District of Marquette, Sub-district of Birtle. Accessed at FamilySearch.org, indexed data.
385. Canada Passenger Lists, 1881-1922, FamilySearch.org, indexed database and images, Ruby Blanche Miller, arrived 23 Sept 1910 in Quebec City on SS Virginia from Liverpool, leaving Liverpool 16 Sept 2010. Age 61, returning Canadian passenger.
386. 1920 U.S. Census. California, Los Angeles County, Los Angeles, Assembly District 63, district 160, Sheet 4A, Household #118 .
387. Weiss, Georg Michael, Public Church & Baptism--Book of the Reformed Low Dutch Congregation of Katskill and Kochshakie in the Co. of Albany of the Province of New York (Reformed Dutch Church of Catskill, 1919. FHL 974.737 K2g;).
388. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Registration dist. of Birkenhead; sub-regis. dist. of Wallasey; Civil parish of Liscard, Ecclesiastical parish of St. James. Listed in census as William Gordon, age 12.
389. Gravestone: William Gordon, d.1899, and others (Photograph of gravestone at website: The Scottish War Graves Project, Kelton Old Churchyard, <<http://scottishwargraves.phpbbweb.com/scottishwargraves-ftopic916-0.h tml>> . Accessed 12 December 2009), Gravestone inscription gives date of birth as 8 Feb 1856.
390. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, This source gives year of death only.
391. Gravestone: William Gordon, d.1899, and others (Photograph of gravestone at website: The Scottish War Graves Project, Kelton Old Churchyard, <<http://scottishwargraves.phpbbweb.com/scottishwargraves-ftopic916-0.h tml>> . Accessed 12 December 2009), Death date given as April 17th 1935 on the gravestone inscription. She probably died at Threave.
392. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Date of birth given in records is 1883.
393. Gravestone: William Gordon, d.1899, and others (Photograph of gravestone at website: The Scottish War Graves Project, Kelton Old Churchyard, <<http://scottishwargraves.phpbbweb.com/scottishwargraves-ftopic916-0.h tml>> . Accessed 12 December 2009), Gravestone of Colin, his father, brother and others gives his age at death as 57 in August 1940. This works out to 1883.
394. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Death date from records is 1946, but the gravestone says 1940.
395. Gravestone: William Gordon, d.1899, and others (Photograph of gravestone at website: The Scottish War Graves Project, Kelton Old Churchyard, <<http://scottishwargraves.phpbbweb.com/scottishwargraves-ftopic916-0.h tml>> . Accessed 12 December 2009), Gravestone inscription for Colin, his father, brother and others gives his death date as 27 August 1940, death place is Threave, the Gordon family home near Castle Douglas.
396. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Name given as Alan Francis Gordon.
397. Gravestone: William Gordon, d.1899, and others (Photograph of gravestone at website: The Scottish War Graves Project, Kelton Old Churchyard, <<http://scottishwargraves.phpbbweb.com/scottishwargraves-ftopic916-0.h tml>> . Accessed 12 December 2009), Gravestone inscription gives his name as Major Alan Francis Lindsay Gordon. Also says that he is the younger son of Colonel W. Gordon.
398. Gravestone: William Gordon, d.1899, and others (Photograph of gravestone at website: The Scottish War Graves

Source Citations

Project, Kelton Old Churchyard, <<http://scottishwargraves.phpbbweb.com/scottishwargraves-ftopic916-0.html>> . Accessed 12 December 2009), Alan's death is given as 26 Nov 1957, age 63 [or 65].

399. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Registration dist. of Birkenhead; sub-regis. dist. of Wallasey; Civil parish of Liscard, Ecclesiastical parish of St. James. Listed in census as Alexander, age 10.

400. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Registration dist. of Birkenhead; sub-regis. dist. of Wallasey; Civil parish of Liscard, Ecclesiastical parish of St. James. Listed in census as Edward, age 8.

401. 1871 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1871 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007; General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland. Parish: Tongland; ED: 1; Line: 10), Listed in census as Edward, age 18.

402. Email from Colin Gordon to Anne Healy Field, 17 Jan 2012.

403. Email from Colin Gordon to Anne Healy Field, 17 Feb 2012.

404. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Registration dist. of Birkenhead; sub-regis. dist. of Wallasey; Civil parish of Liscard, Ecclesiastical parish of St. James. Listed in census as Charles J., age 7, born Liverpool.

405. Parish registers: New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1856-1934, Church of England, Chapelry of New Brighton. MF copy of original records in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester, England. FHL MF 1656603, item 11, baptisms 1856-1888, p.1, #3. Helen, dau of William and Mary Dorothy Gordon, of New Brighton, gentleman.

406. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Registration dist. of Birkenhead; sub-regis. dist. of Wallasey; Civil parish of Liscard, Ecclesiastical parish of St. James. Listed in census as Helen, age 4.

407. 1871 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1871 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007; General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland. Parish: Tongland; ED: 1; Line: 10), Listed in census as Helen, age 14.

408. 1861 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece: 2687; Folio: 4; Page: 1; FHL MF 543013; eccles. parish of St. Bride; reg. dist.: Liverpool; sub-reg dist: Mount Pleasant; E.D. 33g. Charles E. Miller, son, age 4, born Liverpool, scholar.

409. Military Appointment of Charles E. Miller, November 13, 1875, Appointment as Sub Lieutenant in Volunteer Forces, by Queen Victoria. Certificate signed on October 25, 1875. Appointment as Sub Lieutenant in Volunteer Forces, by Queen Victoria. Certificate signed on October 25, 1875.

410. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 44.

411. 1920 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Natrona County, Casper City (E.D. 72, Ward 3, p.10A, Dwelling #202, Family #221, line 38).

412. Record of Birth: Sidney Miller, September 19, 1890, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, Registration of Births, Vol. 40, p.471.

413. Certificate of Naturalization: Charles E. Miller, October 6, 1894, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, Court of Common Pleas.

414. 1920 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Natrona County, Casper City (E.D. 72, Ward 3, p.10A, Dwelling #202, Family #221, line 38), Census gives 1895 as year of naturalization but this is incorrect.

415. UK Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878-1960 (accessed at Ancestry.com. Original data: Board of Trade: Commercial and Statistical Department and successors: Inwards Passenger Lists. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA). Series BT26, 1,472 pieces.), Class: BT26; Piece: 104; Item: 37; Charles and Ethel are on p.5 of the manifest of the SS Rhynland from Philadelphia to Liverpool.

Source Citations

416. Certificate of Death for William Charles Miller, August 24, 1899 (London: General Register Office, May 20, 1980), Residence of informant, Chas. E. Miller, son of William Charles Miller.
417. 1901 Census. England, Lincolnshire (Website of 1901 Census Online, <http://www.1901census.nationalarchives.gov.uk/>), accessed 20 July 2008; civil parish: Spittlegate Within; administrative county: Kesteven [but county is Lincolnshire], town of Grantham; RG13/3055, page 18. Charles E. Miller, age 44, born Liverpool, Lancashire, occupation: threshing machine owner.
418. Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1897 (National Archives Microfilm Publication M237), Microfilm Roll: T715_1037; FHL MF 1399721. SS Lusitania left Liverpool 2 Nov and arrived NYC on 9 Nov 1907. Charles' occupation was "agent" and he was headed for Missoula MT. Age was given as 42 but he was actually 51; last contact in UK was in Streatham.
419. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 44, 26 April 1910.
420. Certificate of Death: Annie M. [Bayley] Miller, 25 June 1927 (Denver, Colorado: Colorado Dept. of Health), Charles was the informant on Annie Miller's death certificate.
421. Certificate of Death for Charles Edward Miller, 2 October 1928, State of Montana, Bureau of Vital Statistics, File no. 6788.
422. Funeral booklet: Charles Edward Miller, Copy of Funeral Services booklet. The Olinger Mortuary, Denver, Colorado.
423. Letter from Crown Hill Cemetery, Denver, Colorado, to Mrs. Anne Field, 21 March 1980, Reply to request for Information from Lois Van Dessenbrook, Records Secretary, Crown Hill Cemetery Assn., 7777 W. 29th Ave., Denver, Colorado 80215, Burial was in Section 8, Lot 253, Block 22.
424. Tombstone [photograph] of Charles Edward & Annie Bayley Miller, Crown Hill, Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Colorado, Section 8, Lot 253, Block 22. Photograph taken by Frank Paige, Rootsweb Message Board volunteer, December 2008.
425. Baptismal Record: Annie Maria Bayley, 6 August 1860, Copy of Baptism Register, Holy Trinity Parish Church of Kingswinford St., St. Mary's, Parents were Hamlet and Esther Bayley, of Wordsley.
426. 1920 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Natrona County, Casper City (E.D. 72, Ward 3, p.10A, Dwelling #202, Family #221, line 38), Age given is 59.
427. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Birth recorded in Sept Qtr. 1860, Dist. of Stourbridge, vol. 6c, p.195.
428. Certificate of Death: Annie M. [Bayley] Miller, 25 June 1927 (Denver, Colorado: Colorado Dept. of Health), Date of burial was June 27, 1927, at Crown Hill Cemetery, burial by Olinger Mortuary. Age 66 yrs., 11 mos., and 20 days.
429. Funeral Memorial Booklet for Annie M. [Bayley] Miller (Copy of Funeral Services booklet. The Olinger Mortuary, Denver, Colorado), Died 5:50 p.m., June 25, 1927, Denver. Age at death 66 yrs., 11 months, 21 days.
430. Letter from Crown Hill Cemetery, Denver, Colorado, to Mrs. Anne Field, 21 March 1980, Reply to request for Information from Lois Van Dessenbrook, Records Secretary, Crown Hill Cemetery Assn., 7777 W. 29th Ave., Denver, Colorado 80215.
431. Funeral Memorial Booklet for Annie M. [Bayley] Miller (Copy of Funeral Services booklet. The Olinger Mortuary, Denver, Colorado), Services were held in Denver on June 27, 1927, 11:30 a.m., Crown Hill Cemetery, Sec. SE qtr., Lot 253, Block 22. Funeral performed by Olinger Mortuary.
432. Record of Baptism for Annie Maria Bayley, August 6, 1860 (Copy of Baptismal record of Holy Trinity Parish Church, Kingswinford, St. Mary's, Stafford County, Great Britain), p.31, no.242. Parents were Hamlet and Esther Bayley, residence Wordsley.
433. 1861 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wordsley, p.13, #68. Age 9 months.
434. 1861 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wordsley, p.13, #68.
435. 1871 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, RG10/2960/63/p.19, FHL Br MF 836427. Age 10, born Wordsley, Staffordshire, England.
436. UK Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878-1960 (accessed at Ancestry.com. Original data: Board of Trade: Commercial and

Source Citations

Statistical Department and successors: Inwards Passenger Lists. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA). Series BT26, 1,472 pieces.), Class B.T.26, Piece 106, Item 56; SS Rhyndland left Philadelphia on 12 Nov and arrived Liverpool 23 Dec - which seems very long for the voyage at that time.

437. 1901 Census. England, Lincolnshire (Website of 1901 Census Online, <http://www.1901census.nationalarchives.gov.uk/>), Annie M. Miller, wife, age 40, born Wordsley, Warwickshire. accessed 20 July 2008; civil parish: Spittlegate Within; administrative county: Kesteven [but county is Lincolnshire], town of Grantham; RG13/3055, page 18.

438. 1901 Census. England, Lincolnshire (Website of 1901 Census Online, <http://www.1901census.nationalarchives.gov.uk/>), accessed 20 July 2008; civil parish: Spittlegate Within; administrative county: Kesteven [but county is Lincolnshire], town of Grantham; RG13/3055, page 18.

439. Canadian Passenger Lists, 1865-1935 [database online] (Passenger Lists, 1865-1935, MF publications T479-T520, Library & Archives, Canada. Passenger ships arriving in various Canadian Ports as well as some Eastern U.S. Ports, 1865-1935. Accessed at Ancestry.com.), Sheet 10 of manifest.

440. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 45, 26 April 1910.

441. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 45.

442. Funeral Memorial Booklet for Annie M. [Bayley] Miller (Copy of Funeral Services booklet. The Olinger Mortuary, Denver, Colorado).

443. Certificate of Death: Annie M. [Bayley] Miller, 25 June 1927 (Denver, Colorado: Colorado Dept. of Health).

444. Register of Marriages, Tama County, Iowa, Book 3, p.87, FHC MF 1022738, Her parents are given as Charles Edward Miller and Annie Maud Bayley.

445. Handwritten Notes of Frederick Spurstow Miller, 1898- 13 March 1974, Notes give birth date as 7 October 1880.

446. Register of Marriages, Tama County, Iowa, Book 3, p.87, FHC MF 1022738, Nina age is given as 29 and her birth place as London.

447. 1910 U.S. Census. Iowa, Tama County, E.D. 161, Clutier Town, Sheet 7A, line 35, 27 April 1910. age given in census is 38, place of birth, England. Age of 38 is incorrect [should be 28] but very faint and hard to read census record.

448. Certificate of Birth: Nina Miller Wilson (London: General Register Office, 13 July 2004), vol. 4a, p.170. Born at 1 Alice Villas, Birkbeck Road, Leytonstone, County of Essex, England. Named Nina Miller. Name and surname of father not listed so mother's surname was used so she is filed under Nina Miller Bayley.

449. Family Group Sheets from Hope Healy Koontz (Gathered from family members and handwritten questionnaire responses).

450. *1880 U.S. Census, Iowa, Tama County* (p.517. Accessed at FHL Record Search Pilot; info from FHL MF 1254365).

451. Handwritten Notes of Frederick Spurstow Miller, 1898- 13 March 1974.

452. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com.

453. Marriage License and Certificate: John R. Wilson and Nina Miller, 4 November 1909 (Marriage Records, Tama County, Iowa, Book H, p.249. FHC MF 1022736).

454. 1910 U.S. Census. Iowa, Tama County, E.D. 161, Clutier Town, Sheet 7A, line 35, 27 April 1910. Married 1 year according to census.

455. Letter to Aileen Miller McGinnis from Hope Healy Koontz, 2 August 1998 (including information handed down on the Miller family in South Africa).

456. 1920 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County, E.D. 159, p.3A, Precinct #12, Missoula, family #66, 6 January, 1920.

457. U.S. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, U.S. Social Security Death Index, (This data is only accurate as of 30 Sep 2000).

458. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Yellowstone Co., Billings, National Archives and Records Administration, p.98, sheet 48A, E.D.247, p.12A. Name in census is Constance E.

Source Citations

459. 1920 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County, E.D. 159, p.3A, Precinct #12, Missoula, family #66, 6 January, 1920. age given in census as 34, place of birth, Canada.
460. U.S. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration.
461. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. #1884-001393, born Silver Creek, 10 July 1884; mother's name: Annie M. Baxby [this was either entered or transcribed incorrectly].
462. Funeral card: Constance E. Baker, Alhiser-Wilson Mortuaries, Escondido, California.
463. U.S. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration, Information for Constance Baker gives death date of April 1977 and place of death as Escondido, San Diego County, California.
464. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, 9 July 2004. Death date is given as 4-4-1977, age 92, place of death as San Diego County.
465. Obituary: LeRoy Nelson Baker, d.1953, Escondido, California, Daily Times-Advocate, Wednesday, 22 Apr 1953, p.1, col. 3.
466. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Name given in Death Record is Leroy Nelson Baker and mother's maiden name is Dickinson.
467. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Yellowstone Co., Billings, National Archives and Records Administration, p.98, sheet 48A, date and E.D. illegible. Name in census is L.N.
468. Certificate of birth: Lucy Gertrude Miller, February 11, 1887, Department of Health and Social Development, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, Registration # 87-06-009457.
469. Certificate of birth: Lucy Gertrude Miller, February 11, 1887, Department of Health and Social Development, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, Registration # 87-06-009457, Date of registration: March 11, 1887. Silver Creek, Manitoba, Canada. Section 28-19-26. Birth is not mentioned on the certificate.
470. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. #1887-004288, born Silver Creek, 11 Feb 1887; mother's name: Annie Maria Bayley.
471. Amended Death Certificate: Lucy Gertrude Miller Healy (March 18, 1972, Chula Vista, California), Certificate was amended Sept. 11, 1983, by daughter Hope Healy Koontz, because mother's name in original certificate was listed as Anna Swainson. The correct name was Annie Maria Bayley. She died at 3:40 p.m. Burial was 21 March 1972 at Holy Cross Cemetery.
472. Death Certificate: Lucy Gertrude [Miller] Healy, County of San Diego, California, Department of Public Health, Certificate #02536, dated February 20, 1980.
473. Amended Death Certificate: Lucy Gertrude Miller Healy (March 18, 1972, Chula Vista, California).
474. Marriage License and Certificate: James H. Healy and Lucy G. Miller, County Clerk, Laramie Co., Wyoming, Marriage Book 10, 1909, p. 538. Marriage License signed 20 Jan. 1909. Wedding was Jan. 21, St. Mary's Cathedral, Cheyenne, Wyoming. Witnesses: Nina Miller and E.H.[Edward Hugh] Healy. Marriage License signed 20 Jan. 1909. Wedding was Jan. 21, St. Mary's Cathedral, Cheyenne, Wyoming. Witnesses: Nina Miller and E.H.[Edward Hugh]Healy.
475. Barbara May Rix Family Tree, chart typed by Barbara May Boyd Rix.
476. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 46. Born in Canada.
477. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. #1888-002515, born Silver Creek, 3 Oct 1888; mother name: Annie M. Bayley.
478. Barbara May Rix Family Tree, chart typed by Barbara May Boyd Rix, This chart had death date as 12 December 1981, but the funeral card gives the date of death as 12 January 1982 and the services as 14 January 1982.
479. Funeral card: Ethel Maude Miller Boyd, Broussard's Mortuary, Broussard's is located in Beaumont, Texas, although it does not give a city or address on the card. She may have been living with her daughter, Barbara Rix.
480. Phone Conversation between Barbara Boyd Rix and Anne Healy Field, December 2009.
481. Record of Birth: Sidney Miller, September 19, 1890, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, Registration of

Source Citations

Births, Vol. 40, p.471, Father: C.E. Miller, mother: Annie M. Miller. extracted from FHL MF 499283.

482. Record of Death: Sidney Miller, June 27, 1891, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, Registration of Deaths, Vol. 62, p.158, This can also be found online at FamilySearch.org, Pittsburgh City Deaths, 1870-1905, extracted from FHL MF 505846.

483. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial # 45098751, created by Roseanne Kocinski-Fowler.

484. Record of Death: Sidney Miller, June 27, 1891, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, Registration of Deaths, Vol. 62, p.158, Date and place of interment are given.

485. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 47. Born in Pennsylvania.

486. Letter from William Bayley "Bill" Breisch to Hope Healy Koontz, 1995.

487. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 79, Ward 2, part 1, Sheet 7-A, Line 23. Name on census is Ellwood R. Breisch.

488. 1930 U.S. Census. Kansas, Montgomery County, Independence City, E.D. 63-28, 2d Ward, Sheet 19-B, Line 57, 23 April 1930. Age at first marriage for Elwood was 22; for Esther, 21.

489. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Name in Death Records is Frederick Spurstow Miller. Mother's maiden name is Bayley.

490. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Date of birth is given in Death Record as 7 December 1898.

491. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 48. Born in England.

492. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Place of death given in Death Record is San Diego County, California; date of death is 9 December 1987.

493. U.S. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration, Date of death is 9 December 1987.

494. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Name in Death Record is spelled Linnetta.

495. Marriage License and Certificate: Frederick Spurstow Miller and Linnetta Elizabeth Anderson, 24 July 1923, Missoula, Montana, Marriages, Book N, p.67, License no. 6227.

496. 1861 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece: 2687; Folio: 4; Page: 1; FHL MF 543013; eccles. parish of St. Bride; reg. dist.: Liverpool; sub-reg dist: Mount Pleasant; E.D. 33g. Henry Miller, son, age 1, born Liverpool.

497. 1881 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park (RG 11 / Piece 3648, Folio 23, p.40; FHL MF 1341874), Living with his parents, age 21.

498. Notice of marriage: Henry Miller and Margaret Adams, 1892, Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 4 November 1892; Issue 13989. p.7; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, www.gale.com, 9 April 2008.

499. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Hard to read handwriting - might be 1829 for death date, not 1827.

500. Parish registers: St. John's Church [Church of England], Notting-Hill, London, England, 1845-1910, Microfilm of original records at the Record office, County Hall and at the London Metropolitan Archives. Accessed through Family History Library catalog, pilot record search, extracted from MF 597797, Birth date is given in christening record, but not the place of birth.

501. 1901 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, RG13; Piece: 3441; Folio: 88; Page: 19; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Chritchurch; regis dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 111. Place of birth, Liverpool, age 4.

502. 1901 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, RG13; Piece: 3441; Folio: 88; Page: 19; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Chritchurch; regis dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 111. Margaret N. Miller, age 4, granddau, born Liverpool.

503. 1901 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, RG13; Piece: 3441; Folio: 88; Page: 19; civil parish: Toxteth Park;

Source Citations

eccles. parish: Chritchchurch; regis dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 111. Living with grandmother, Lucy Miller.

504. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Date of birth on chart is 30-2-1897 but there are not 30 days in February.

505. 1901 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, RG13; Piece: 3441; Folio: 88; Page: 19; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Chritchchurch; regis dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 111. Listed as Swainson Miller, age 3, born India.

506. 1901 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, RG13; Piece: 3441; Folio: 88; Page: 19; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; regis dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 111. Listed in census as Swainson, age 3, grandson, born India.

507. 1901 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, RG13; Piece: 3441; Folio: 88; Page: 19; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; regis dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 111. Living with grandmother, Lucy Miller.

508. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Listed in index as Marybell M. Weekes, married 1931 to Charles Scovell Miller.

509. Letter from Donald Alistair Miller to Anne Healy Field, September 2006, with family group sheet and tree.

510. Brantford Expositor [newspaper], Brantford, Brant County, Ontario, Canada, Article obtained from the Brantford Public Library, <http://brantford.library.on.ca/genealogy/bmd.php>, accessed August 2010, Index gives her name as Marybell M. Weekes and Marybell Magdalene Weekes for her marriage and her death.

511. Brantford Expositor [newspaper], Brantford, Brant County, Ontario, Canada, Article obtained from the Brantford Public Library, <http://brantford.library.on.ca/genealogy/bmd.php>, accessed August 2010, June 3, 1931, p.8. Marriage of Marybell Weekes and Charles Scovell Miller yesterday...

512. Brantford Expositor [newspaper], Brantford, Brant County, Ontario, Canada, Article obtained from the Brantford Public Library, <http://brantford.library.on.ca/genealogy/bmd.php>, accessed August 2010, 18 Apr 1989, p.8. Obituary of Marybell Weekes Miller.

513. 1871 Census. England, Lancashire, RG10; Piece: 3785; Folio: 69; Page: 8; FHL MF 841894; Liverpool, eccles parish St. Bride; regis dist: Liverpool; sub-regis dist: Mount Pleasant. Maude A. Miller, dau, age 9, scholar, born Liverpool.

514. 1881 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park (RG 11 / Piece 3648, Folio 23, p.40; FHL MF 1341874), Maud A. Miller, daughter, unmarried, age 19, living with parents, born Liverpool.

515. 1891 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge (Ancestry.com. 1891 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1891; RG12; Piece 1399; Folio 164; Page 5;), Registration Dist. of Maldon, E.D. 14, Civil Parish of Heybridge, Eccles. Parish of Heybridge St Alban. Listed in census as Maude A., wife, age 29, born Liverpool.

516. 1891 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge (Ancestry.com. 1891 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1891; RG12; Piece 1399; Folio 164; Page 5;), Registration Dist. of Maldon, E.D. 14, Civil Parish of Heybridge, Eccles. Parish of Heybridge St Alban.

517. 1901 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge, RG13; Piece: 1692; Folio: 57; Page: 21; civil parish: Heybridge;eccles. parish: Heybridge St. Andrew; regis dist: Maldon; E.D. 4. Maud A. Bentall, wife, age 39, born Liverpool.

518. 1901 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge, RG13; Piece: 1692; Folio: 57; Page: 21; civil parish: Heybridge;eccles. parish: Heybridge St. Andrew; regis dist: Maldon; E.D. 4.

519. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Listing for Edmund Ernest, March Qtr., 1855, Maldon District, vol. 4a, p.122.

520. 1891 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge (Ancestry.com. 1891 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1891; RG12; Piece 1399; Folio 164; Page 5;), Registration Dist. of Maldon, E.D. 14, Civil Parish of Heybridge, Eccles. Parish of Heybridge St Alban. Age in census is 36, born Heybridge, Essex.

521. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Listing for Edmund E Bentall, December Qtr., 1945, District of Maldon, vol. 4a, p.830.

Source Citations

522. 1891 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge (Ancestry.com. 1891 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1891; RG12; Piece 1399; Folio 164; Page 5;), Registration Dist. of Maldon, E.D. 14, Civil Parish of Heybridge, Eccles. Parish of Heybridge St Alban. Listed in census as Edmund E. Bentall, head, age 36, born Heybridge, Essex.

523. 1901 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge, RG13; Piece: 1692; Folio: 57; Page: 21; civil parish: Heybridge; eccles. parish: Heybridge St. Andrew; regis dist: Maldon; E.D. 4. Edmund E. Bentall, head, age 46, agricultural engineer, born Heybridge.

524. 1891 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge (Ancestry.com. 1891 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1891; RG12; Piece 1399; Folio 164; Page 5;), Registration Dist. of Maldon, E.D. 14, Civil Parish of Heybridge, Eccles. Parish of Heybridge St Alban. Listed in census as born: Liverpool, age 5.

525. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Mar Qtr 1886, Dist. of Toxteth Park [Liverpool], vol. 8b, p.176.

526. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), June Qtr. Dist. of Uckbridge, 1911, vol. 2b, p.258. Marjorie D. Wickham and Charles E. Bentall are listed on p.258.

527. 1891 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge (Ancestry.com. 1891 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1891; RG12; Piece 1399; Folio 164; Page 5;), Registration Dist. of Maldon, E.D. 14, Civil Parish of Heybridge, Eccles. Parish of Heybridge St Alban. Census states age 3, born Heybridge, Essex.

528. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Reported Mar Qtr 1888, Dist of Maldon, Essex, vol. 4a, p.486. Family notes say birth was in 1887.

529. Website: Great War Forum (<http://1914-1918.invisionzone.com/forums/index.php?showtopic=152077>; accessed 3 Sept 2010), Name given as Eric Walter Poyntz Westmacott; verification needed.

530. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Recorded in Sept Qtr, 1912, Dist. of Maldon, Essex, vol. 4a, p.1484. Listed on page: Dorothy Bentall and Eric W.P. Westmacott. Marriage was most likely in Heybridge, in the district of Maldon, where the Bentalls lived.

531. 1891 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge (Ancestry.com. 1891 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1891; RG12; Piece 1399; Folio 164; Page 5;), Registration Dist. of Maldon, E.D. 14, Civil Parish of Heybridge, Eccles. Parish of Heybridge St Alban. Census states age 1, born Heybridge, Essex.

532. Website: Monumental Inscriptions at St Andrew, Heybridge (http://seax.essexcc.gov.uk/result_details.asp?DocID=894392, webpage of the Seax-Essex Archives Online; accessed 3 Sept 2010), "killed in action near the quarries in Hulluch, France."

533. Website: Eton School Rolls of Honour (<http://www.wakefieldhs.org.uk/genealogyjunction/Eton/Eton%20School%20Roll%20of%20Honour1.html>, part of Genealogy Junction website; accessed 3 Sept 2010), This website gives the date of death as 3 Oct 1915; "he is remembered at Vermelles British Cemetery near Lens [France]" probably with a gravestone; probably not actually buried there; verification needed.

534. 1901 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge, RG13; Piece: 1692; Folio: 57; Page: 21; civil parish: Heybridge; eccles. parish: Heybridge St. Andrew; regis dist: Maldon; E.D. 4. Ernest H. Bentall, son, age 4, born Heybridge.

535. 1871 Census. England, Lancashire, RG10; Piece: 3785; Folio: 69; Page: 8; FHL MF 841894; Liverpool, eccles parish St. Bride; regis dist: Liverpool; sub-regis dist: Mount Pleasant. Edwin S. Miller, son, age 2, born Liverpool.

536. 1891 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool, RG12; Piece: 2940; Folio 72; Page 16; FHL MF 6098050; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; Regis Dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 83. Edwin S. Swainson, son, age 22, single, medical student, born Liverpool.

537. Letter from Donald Alistair Miller to Anne Healy Field, September 2006, with family group sheet and tree, Donald states in letter that his father went into General Practice in Brentwood, Essex, after serving with the Royal Navy.

538. Estate Settlement Documents, Estate of William Charles Miller, d.1899, Inland Revenue/Estate duty paperwork.

Source Citations

539. Obituary: Edwin Swainson Miller, British Medical Journal, 19 Jan 1946, p.110; accessed 26 August 2010 at <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/> at PubMed Central.
540. Email from Hope Koontz to Anne Field, 21 October 2003, In the email Hope writes that: Dick Miller died Nov.24, 2003. He was the son of Dr. Edwin Swainson Miller, Physician, R.N. BUT November 24 is after the date the email was sent. The month may be July.
541. Email from Hope Koontz to Anne Field, 21 October 2003.
542. Correspondence: Miller, Donald Alistair, Letter from Donald Alistair Miller to Anne Healy Field, September 2006, with family group sheet and tree.
543. Correspondence: Miller, Donald Alistair, Letter from Donald Alistair Miller to Anne Healy Field, September 2006 (with family group sheet and tree).
544. 1861 Census. England, Essex, Colchester (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece 1097; Folio 15; p.23; parish of Botolph, borough and town of Colchester. Emily is 3 mos. old, daughter of Henry, born Colchester, Essex.
545. Website: Gravestone Photographic Resource, <http://www.gravestonephotos.com/index.php>; accessed 7 Sept 2010 and 16 May 2014.
546. Website: Gravestone Photographic Resource, <http://www.gravestonephotos.com/index.php>; accessed 7 Sept 2010 and 16 May 2014, Website gives his burial date as 26 Nov 1924, age 75.
547. Website: Gravestone Photographic Resource, <http://www.gravestonephotos.com/index.php>; accessed 7 Sept 2010 and 16 May 2014, Buried in 1924, age 75. His two sons, David Malcolm and Ronald Forrester are listed on the gravestone also. David died in Belgium during WWI and his body was not found so this is a memorial only for him.
548. Website: *ScottishNational War Memorial* (<http://www.snwm.org/content/roll-search/?id=332760&searchid=>), Rank: Lieut (A/Capt), killed in action, WWI, Theatre of death unknown, serving with The King's Own Scottish Borderers.
549. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Listed as Ernie, but first name is Eric.
550. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 19625044. Plot 2, C 22; Created by: Paul F. Wilson
Record added: May 30 2007.
551. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1902-002557; death of Janet Inglis Malcolm, 26 Jan 1902, in Miniota.
552. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Registration No. 1892-004825.
553. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1892-004825. Mother's maiden name given as Janet I. Winter.
554. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, 1892-002705. Age at death was 17 days.
555. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1893-001896. Name given as Janet May Malcolm.
556. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1893-001896. Gives date and place of birth.
557. 1916 Census. Canada, Manitoba Province, District of Marquette, E.D. 16, sub district 08, family # 126, p.12.
558. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1913-002057. Janet May Malcolm and Philip Nicholson Dearlove married 7 Jan 1913 in Birtle.
559. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1895-002221. Name given on birth record is Grace Marion Ethel.
560. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>,

Source Citations

accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1895-002221. Born 14 Dec 1894 in Birtle.

561. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1924-023357. Marian Ethel Malcolm and Robert James McKenzie, 18 June 1924 in Birtle.

562. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1897-005359. Name on record is George Lawrence Malcolm.

563. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1897-005359. Born 21 May 1896 in Birtle.

564. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1926-056300. Lola Martha Taylor and Campbell Malcolm married 18 Dec 1926 in Foxwarren.

565. *1881 Census. England* (RG11 Piece 5636, Folio 90, Page 3; FHL MF 1342355), Midshipman aboard the "Minotaur."

566. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Death of Amy K. Miller was recorded in the Mar Qtr. 1949 in the Dist. of Bournemouth, vol. 6b, p.191.

567. Website: Online Parish Clerks, for the County of Lancashire: <http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/>, Marriages at St. Michael-in-the-Hamlet in the District of Aigburth, Liverpool. Marriages recorded in the Register for 1887-1890. http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/Liverpool/Aigburth/stmichael/marriages_1887-1890.html.

568. Website: *The Parish of Wrecclesham, St. Peter* ("Know Your Church." Article under Church History section written by John Birch, July 2010. <http://www.cofewrecclesham.org.uk/knowyourchurch.pdf>, pp.25-26).

569. Website: Commonwealth War Graves Commission, <http://www.cwgc.org/>.

570. Website: *The London Gazette, Archives* (<http://www.london-gazette.co.uk>), The London Gazette, 31 Aug 1972, p.81.

571. Website: *The London Gazette, Archives* (<http://www.london-gazette.co.uk>), The London Gazette, 22 Sept 1964.

572. *1911 Census. Canada, Saskatchewan*, Saskatoon Ward 5, Page 33, Family No: 342.

573. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, FamilySearch.org; extracted from California Department of Health Services. California, Death Indexes. California Department of Health Services, Vital Statistics Section, Sacramento, California, Harry W. Plant, born 17 Oct 1877, England; died 28 Sept 1960, Los Angeles, CA. Mother's name: Wilks.

574. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial #85928040, created by Chris Mills, maintained by Misty & Co.

575. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1907-009039, John Plant, born 3 Oct 1907 in Birtle, Manitoba; mother's maiden name: Rose Miller.

576. California, County Marriages, 1850-1952, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Place of birth of groom's mother: Canada. Data extracted from FHL MF 1343363, Book 3685, p.335, Local Registrar's # 21482.

577. California, County Marriages, 1850-1952, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Joan Rose Moseley Plante, 18, & Robert Ainsworth Jackson, 25; married 2 Sept 1930, Los Angeles, CA. Data extracted from FHL MF 2074797, Bk.969,p.224. License #13635.

578. Probate Papers: William Joseph Miller, 1904, Surrogate Court, Western Judicial District, Province of Manitoba, Canada. Estate File 1604. Date and place of death is noted in several of the documents, including the petition of his brothers Frederick Charles Miller and Bernard West Miller, to grant them the probate of the will. Accessed at FamilySearch.org; data extracted from FHL MF 1419948, residence noted in the petition paper in his brother William Joseph Miller's probate papers.

579. *1911 Census. Canada, Manitoba, Winnipeg*, District 24, Page 7, Family No: 56.

580. Probate Papers: William Joseph Miller, 1904, Surrogate Court, Western Judicial District, Province of Manitoba, Canada. Estate File 1604. Date and place of death is noted in several of the documents, including the petition of his brothers Frederick Charles Miller and Bernard West Miller, to grant them the probate of the will. Accessed at FamilySearch.org; data extracted from FHL MF 1419948, Occupation noted in the petition paper of his brother William Joseph Miller's probate papers.

581. *1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle*, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, p.2. age 11.

Source Citations

582. British Columbia, Death Registrations, 1872-1986, FamilySearch.org database, Death record for Marguerite Lilian Miller, born 30 Mar 1890, England. Regis # 65 09 002620. Data extracted from FHL MF 2033723.
583. Death Certificate: Marguerite L. Pearson, 1965, Regis. of Death, Div. of Vital Statistics, Dept. of Health Services, Province of British Columbia, Reg. No. 65-09-002620. Death of Marguerite Lilian Miller, age 74, 10 Feb 1965, Vancouver. Husband: Bernard West Miller. Father: William Pearson, mother: Marguerite Annie Wadsworth, both born England. Informant: son, D.F. Miller, Date of birth given on death cert: 30 Mar 1890.
584. British Columbia, Death Registrations, 1872-1986, FamilySearch.org database, Marguerite Lilian Miller, died 10 Feb 1965, Vancouver, BC, Canada. Regis # 65 09 002620. Data extracted from FHL MF 2033723.
585. 1911 Census. Canada, Manitoba, Winnipeg, District 24, Page 7, Family No: 56. Born March 1890, England.
586. 1911 Census. Canada, Manitoba, Born Manitoba, March 1910.
587. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. # 1912-011268. Dorothy West Miller, born 26 Apr 1912, Winnipeg. Mother's name: Marguerite Lillian Pearson.
588. Letter from Kay (Mrs. D.F.) Miller to Hope Koontz, 21 February 2004.
589. 1891 Census. Canada, Manitoba, District of Marquette, Dist. #7, sub district, Birtle.
590. 1911 Census. Canada, Manitoba, Winnipeg, District 24, Page 7, Family No: 57.
591. 1916 Census. Canada, Manitoba Province, District 15 Winnipeg South, sub district 12, family no. 119, page 11.
592. 1911 Census. Canada, Manitoba, Winnipeg, District 24, Page 7, Family No: 57. Ethel Miller, born England, Oct 1883, age 26.
593. Handwritten Notes of Francis Spurstow Miller, 1863-1901, on Miller Family, 1936, Notes just give his name as Sidney.
594. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Registration #1909-010625. William Sydney Miller, born 4 April 1909, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Mother's maiden name: Ethel Pearson.
595. British Columbia, Death Registrations, 1872-1986, FamilySearch.org database, Vernon Hope Miller, born 28 Feb 1912, Winnipeg, died 6 Aug 1974, Vancouver, BC, Canada.
596. Death Certificate: Vernon Hope Miller, 1974, Division of Vital Statistics, Dept. of Health, British Columbia, Reg. No. 74-09-012154. Death of Vernon Hope Miller, 6 Aug 1974, Vancouver, BC, age 62. Born 28 Feb 1912, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. Wife: Lillian Pinkney, father: Gerald Miller, Mother: unknown. Informant: son, Richard Miller.
597. British Columbia, Death Registrations, 1872-1986, FamilySearch.org database, Regis. #74 09 012154, extr. from FHL MF 2050339.
598. British Columbia, Death Registrations, 1872-1986, FamilySearch.org database, Vernon Hope Miller, death, 6 Aug 1974, Vancouver, BC, Canada. Regis. #74 09 012154, extr. from FHL MF 2050339. name of Vernon Hope Miller's wife: Lillian Pinkney.
599. Record of baptism: Nina Miller, Parish registers, St. John Baptist's Church, Leytonstone, Essex, England; Baptisms 1833-1891, FHL MF 1564140, Items 3-5, p.57, No. 454. Listed as Nina Miller Bayley; parent is Annie Maria Bayley; Charles Edward is crossed out under parent and his occupation, clerk, is crossed out. Mother is living in Leytonstone.
600. 1901 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, RG13; Piece: 3436; Folio: 50; Page: 1; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: St. Paul; E.D. 73. Nina is 19, born London, England, and is "Lady Help" to the George and Eliza Garrell family.
601. 1901 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, RG13; Piece: 3436; Folio: 50; Page: 1; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: St. Paul; E.D. 73. Nina is living with the Garrell family as "lady help." The street name is illegible.
602. Questionnaire filled out by Peggy Wilson Felix and sent to Hope Healy Koontz, no date.
603. 1910 U.S. Census. Iowa, Tama County.
604. Family Group Sheet and Information from Nancy Felix, August 2005, City of St. Paul, E.D. 82, Ward 7, Sheet 17B, line #63.
605. Register of Marriages, Tama County, Iowa, Book 3, p.87, FHC MF 1022738, This appears to be the Board of Health

Source Citations

Record. John's birthplace is given as Oneida Township, Tama County, Iowa. His age is given as 34 but I calculate 33.

606. Family tree charts from Hope Healy Koontz.

607. Death certificate: John Robert Wilson, 1946, San Diego County, California, County Clerk, #3875, Birth date given on death certificate is 22 June 1876; place: Elborn (rural) Iowa.

608. *1880 U.S. Census, Iowa, Tama County* (p.517. Accessed at FHL Record Search Pilot; info from FHL MF 1254365), Age given as 3 years (as of June 1 1880), place of birth, Iowa.

609. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Name is given as John Robert Wilson, born 22 June 1876 in Iowa. Mother's maiden name was Patterson. Death was on 2 June 1946 in San Diego, age was 69 years.

610. Death certificate: John Robert Wilson, 1946, San Diego County, California, County Clerk, #3875, Death was 2 June 1946, San Diego.

611. Death certificate: John Robert Wilson, 1946, San Diego County, California, County Clerk, #3875.

612. Register of Marriages, Tama County, Iowa, Book 3, p.87, FHC MF 1022738.

613. 1910 U.S. Census. Iowa, Tama County, E.D. 161, Clutier Town, Sheet 7A, line 35, 27 April 1910.

614. Family Group Sheet and Information from Nancy Felix, August 2005.

615. Questionnaire filled out by Peggy Wilson Felix and sent to Hope Healy Koontz, no date, Peggy Wilson Felix gives 1911 for her brother's birth date.

616. Questionnaire filled out by Peggy Wilson Felix and sent to Hope Healy Koontz, no date, The date on the form is "born 1/26/1913-14?."

617. Family tree charts from Hope Healy Koontz, Date may be 3 September 1938.

618. Handwritten Notes of Frederick Spurstow Miller, 1898- 13 March 1974, Gives date, not place.

619. Questionnaire filled out by Peggy Wilson Felix and sent to Hope Healy Koontz, no date, Gives date not place.

620. Obituary: Audrey Wilson Felix, d.2005, State of Hawaii, Island Newspaper Obituaries, online database from BYU Hawaii, <http://w3.byuh.edu/library/obituaries/2005/F.htm>, accessed 27 July 2005.

621. Obituary: Audrey Wilson Felix, d.2005, State of Hawaii, Island Newspaper Obituaries, online database from BYU Hawaii, <http://w3.byuh.edu/library/obituaries/2005/F.htm>, accessed 27 July 2005, Obituary does not state where she died but her residence was Honolulu.

622. Family Group Sheet and Information from Nancy Felix, August 2005, This source gives place of death.

623. Family Group Sheet and Information from Nancy Felix, August 2005, Buried in same grave as her husband, John. This source gives date of burial.

624. Obituary: Audrey Wilson Felix, d.2005, State of Hawaii, Island Newspaper Obituaries, online database from BYU Hawaii, <http://w3.byuh.edu/library/obituaries/2005/F.htm>, accessed 27 July 2005, Obituary of wife Audrey gives his middle name as Mariano.

625. Family Group Sheet and Information from Nancy Felix, August 2005, This source gives place of marriage.

626. 1901 Census. England, Lincolnshire (Website of 1901 Census Online, <http://www.1901census.nationalarchives.gov.uk/>), accessed 20 July 2008; civil parish: Spittlegate Within; administrative county: Kesteven [but county is Lincolnshire], town of Grantham; RG13/3055, page 18. Constance Miller, dau, age 16, born Canada, photographer's apprentice.

627. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Yellowstone Co., Billings, National Archives and Records Administration, p.98, sheet 48A, E.D.247, p.12A.

628. Certificate of Death for Charles Edward Miller, 2 October 1928, State of Montana, Bureau of Vital Statistics, File no. 6788, Mrs. L.N. Baker was listed as informant on death certificate.

629. 1930 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County (National Archives and Records Administration, Roll: 1259, p.2B), Precinct 19, Lincoln; E.D. 32-24, Sheet 2-B, Line 59, 7 April 1930.

Source Citations

630. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field.
631. Funeral card: Constance E. Baker, Alhiser-Wilson Mortuaries, Escondido, California, Services were on Thursday at 2:00 p.m.
632. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, 30 October 2008, Oak Hill Memorial Park, Escondido, California.
633. 1920 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County, E.D. 159, p.3A, Precinct #12, Missoula, family #66, 6 January, 1920. age given on census is 36, place of birth, Nebraska.
634. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Date of birth given in Death Records is 2 July 1883 in Nebraska.
635. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Date of death in Death Records is 22 April 1953 in San Diego County, California.
636. Personal visit of Anne Healy Field with Nina Joan Hawkins, October 5, 2010, Nina Joan is the granddau of Connie Miller and Roy Baker.
637. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Yellowstone Co., Billings, National Archives and Records Administration, p.98, sheet 48A, E.D.247, p.12A. Leroy is listed as L.N., and Neville, his son is listed as "Nevo."
638. 1920 U.S. Census. Montana, E.D. 159, p.3A, Precinct #12, Missoula, family #66, 6 January, 1920.
639. 1930 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County (National Archives and Records Administration, Roll: 1259, p.2B), Precinct 19, Lincoln; E.D. 32-24, Sheet 2-B, Line 58, 7 April 1930.
640. 1930 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County (National Archives and Records Administration, Roll: 1259, p.2B), Precinct 19, Lincoln; E.D. 32-24, Sheet 2-B, Line 58.
641. 1930 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County (National Archives and Records Administration, Roll: 1259, p.2B), Precinct 19, Lincoln; E.D. 32-24, Sheet 2-B, Line 58. House numbers not given. Data indicates family lived on a farm.
642. Obituary: LeRoy Nelson Baker, d.1953, Escondido, California, Daily Times-Advocate, Wednesday, 22 Apr 1953, p.1, col. 3, The obituary appeared the following day also along with notices of the funeral services.
643. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Mother's maiden name is given as Miller.
644. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Yellowstone Co., Billings, National Archives and Records Administration, p.98, sheet 48A, E.D.247, p.12A. Name in census is Nevo L.
645. 1920 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County, E.D. 159, p.3A, Precinct #12, Missoula, family #66, 6 January, 1920. age given in census is 11, place of birth, Wyoming.
646. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Death Record gives date of birth as 30 December 1908.
647. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Place of death is given as San Diego County, California; date of death is 4 February 1992.
648. 1920 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County, E.D. 159, p.3A, Precinct #12, Missoula, family #66, 6 January, 1920. age given in census is 10, place of birth, Montana.
649. Personal visit of Anne Healy Field with Nina Joan Hawkins, October 5, 2010, This source gives place of death.
650. Personal visit of Anne Healy Field with Nina Joan Hawkins, October 5, 2010, Source gives full name.
651. Personal visit of Anne Healy Field with Nina Joan Hawkins, October 5, 2010.
652. 1930 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County (National Archives and Records Administration, Roll: 1259, p.2B), E.D. 32-24, Sheet 2-B, Line 60.
653. 1920 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County, E.D. 159, p.3A, Precinct #12, Missoula, family #66, 6 January, 1920. age given in census is 7, place of birth, Montana.
654. 1930 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County (National Archives and Records Administration, Roll: 1259, p.2B), E.D. 32-24, Sheet 2-B, Line 60. Age in census is 18, birthplace is Montana.
655. Obituary: Constance Baker Niemeyer (Char-Koosta News; http://www.charkoosta.com/obits_archive/obitsJAN2006.html; Date: January 2006).

Source Citations

656. Obituary: Constance Baker Niemeyer (Char-Koosta News; http://www.charkoosta.com/obits_archive/obitsJAN2006.html; Date: January 2006), The Char-Koosta News is the official news publication of the Flathead Indian Nation.
657. 1930 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County (National Archives and Records Administration, Roll: 1259, p.2B), E.D. 32-24, Sheet 2-B, Line 61. Listed in census as Kent W. Baker.
658. 1930 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County (National Archives and Records Administration, Roll: 1259, p.2B), E.D. 32-24, Sheet 2-B, Line 61.
659. 1901 Census. England, Lincolnshire (Website of 1901 Census Online, <http://www.1901census.nationalarchives.gov.uk/>), accessed 20 July 2008; civil parish: Spittlegate Within; administrative county: Kesteven [but county is Lincolnshire], town of Grantham; RG13/3055, page 18. Lucy Miller, dau, age 14, born Canada. Lucy Miller, dau, age 14, born Canada.
660. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 49, 26 April 1910.
661. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 49.
662. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 61.
663. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 61. No street or house number given.
664. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, 17 Aug 2009.
665. Certificate of Baptism: James Haley [sic], Faribault, Minn., Baptismal Register of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, 1868, Certificate states that birth was on June 27 and Baptism was on June 28, 1868. [Doc. 129].
666. 1900 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Ramsey Co., City of St. Paul, 9th ward, E.D. #142, June 5, 1900. House #68, on Linden St, 9th ward, E.D. #142, Pg. 64A(?), 107(?), 896 (?). June 5, 1900. House #68, on Linden St. Born 1869 [wrong], age 31. Age is right. He would turn 32 June 27, 1900.
667. Death Certificate: James Henry Healy, Sept. 27, 1960, Escondido, San Diego Co., Calif. Died at Palomar Memorial Hospital, 1:22 a.m. Cause of death: cerebral embolism, senility.
668. Obituary: James H. Healy, St. Paul, Minnesota: St. Paul Pioneer Press, June 27, 1960, Date not given but obit says he died "today" which would have been Sept. 27, 1960. Says burial would be Thursday in Escondido, but burial was in San Diego. Copy of obit from Hope Healy Koontz, San Diego.
669. Marriage License and Certificate: James H. Healy and Lucy G. Miller, County Clerk, Laramie Co., Wyoming, Marriage Book 10, 1909, p. 538.
670. 1875 State Census. Minnesota, Rice County, Faribault, May 1, 1875.
671. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 50.
672. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 60.
673. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 60. No street or house number given.
674. Letter from James H. Healy to his nephew, Gerald Cummings, Letter postmarked 29 Sept 1954, 933 Bay Circle, Coronado, CA.
675. Affidavit For Correcting Birth Record for Dorothy Lucy Healy (Washington County, Minnesota, Wyoming State Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, March 5, 1947, File #1910), Original record had her name as Dorothy Healey.
676. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9B, line 51. Name in census is Dorothy Healey.
677. Family Group Sheets from Hope Healy Koontz (1998).
678. Affidavit For Correcting Birth Record for Dorothy Lucy Healy (Washington County, Minnesota, Wyoming State Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, March 5, 1947, File #1910), Affidavit was sworn before a notary public in

Source Citations

Washington County, Minnesota. Affidavit states that Dorothy Healey should be Dorothy Lucy Healy and that she was born February 28, 1910 in Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming.

679. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9B, line 51. Age 2 mos., born Wyoming.

680. Koontz, Hope Healy.

681. Email from Hope F. Koontz to Anne Field, June 7, 2002.

682. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 63. Name in census is James M.

683. Prayer card for James M. Healy, d.1988, "In Loving Memory of James M. Healy, April 2, 1912, June 8, 1988."

684. Email from Hope F. Koontz to Anne Field May 26, 2002.

685. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B. Name in census is Charles E.

686. Birth certificate: Charles Edward Healy.

687. Author present at burial.

688. Personal knowledge of author.

689. Birth Certificate: Catherine Eugenia Whitted, Escambia Co. Health Dept., Registrar's Office, Pensacola, Fla.

690. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 53. Name on census is Catherine E. Whitted.

691. Notice of Birth: Catherine Eugenia Whitted, 1920, Pensacola Gazette, 30 September 1920, p.5.

692. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B. Name in census is Audrey C.

693. Koontz, Hope Healy, Oral and written confirmation - name: Hope Frances Healy.

694. Announcement of Marriage of Hope Healy Koontz and Garnell Trammel, The announcement says Pacific Beach, but Hope says San Diego.

695. 1901 Census. England, Surrey, Reigate, RG13; Piece: 628; Folio: 114; Page: 6;. Ethel Miller, pupil, age 12, born Manitoba, Canada; Ethel is a student at the Royal Asylum of St Annes Society, south of London.

696. 1901 Census. England, Surrey, Reigate, RG13; Piece: 628; Folio: 114; Page: 6;.

697. Transcription of Manifest of SS Lucania, 1908 (Ellis Island Web Site; copy of original manifest: Passenger and Crew Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1897-1957; (National Archives Microfilm Publication T715, 8892 rolls); T715_1081; Line: 14; Page Number: 24.), Search results for Ethel Maude Miller.

698. Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1897 (National Archives Microfilm Publication M237), FHL MF 1399765, passenger manifest for the SS Lucania, arriving New York City 29 Feb 1908 from Liverpool, p.5, line 14: Ethel Maude Miller.

699. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 46.

700. City Directory, Beaumont, TX, 1960, R.L. Polk & Company, 1960, p.77. It notes that she is the widow of John, but this is incorrect.

701. City Directory, Beaumont, Texas, 1970, Southwestern Bell, p.29; listed as Boyd, Ethel M. Mrs.

702. Funeral card: Ethel Maude Miller Boyd, Broussard's Mortuary.

703. Obituary: Ethel Boyd (Beaumont Journal, Tues.), Beaumont Journal, Tuesday, 12 Jan 1982, p.6B.

704. Obituary: Ethel Miller Boyd (Beaumont Journal, Wed.), Beaumont Journal, Wednesday, 13 Jan 1982, p.4D, "Ethel Boyd...28-year resident."

Source Citations

705. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, 15 Nov 2010.
706. Barbara May Rix Family Tree, chart typed by Barbara May Boyd Rix, Date of birth given as 9 Oct 1888.
707. Death certificate of Arthur Franklin Boyd, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics. 8 Oct 1953, State File # 49713; information accessed at Familysearch.org, record search pilot, Death cert. gives place of birth as Georgia and his date of birth as 10 Sept 1888.
708. Barbara May Rix Family Tree, chart typed by Barbara May Boyd Rix, Place of death was given as Monroe City, but he died in the hospital in Anahuac in Chambers County.
709. Death certificate of Arthur Franklin Boyd, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics. 8 Oct 1953, State File # 49713; information accessed at Familysearch.org, record search pilot, Death took place in the Chambers County Hospital in Anahuac, Chambers Co., TX, at 10:30 a.m.
710. Phone Conversation with Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Beaumont, Texas, 1 Nov 2010, Ethel Maude and Arthur Franklin Boyd are interred in the Garden of Locale, Lot 53, space 3.
711. 1900 U.S. Census. Georgia, Chatham Co., Savannah City, 2d & 3d militia districts, E.D. 55, FHL MF 1240186; Accessed at FamilySearch.org, Record Search pilot, Nov 2010.
712. Conversation: Barbara Boyd Rix and Anne Healy Field, Nov 2010.
713. Death certificate of Arthur Franklin Boyd, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics. 8 Oct 1953, State File # 49713; information accessed at Familysearch.org, record search pilot.
714. Obituary: Arthur Franklin Boyd (Beaumont, Texas, Beaumont Enterprise, 28 Sept 1923, p.5.), His death followed an illness of several months.
715. Obituary: A.F. Boyd (Beaumont Enterprise), Beaumont Enterprise, Monday 28 Sept, 1953, p.5, "Illness Fatal to A.F. Boyd, 65."
716. Obituary: A.F. Boyd (Port Arthur News), Port Arthur News, Monday 28 Sept, 1953, p.3, "Funeral for A.F. Boyd is Today in Anahuac."
717. Obituary: A.F. Boyd (Beaumont Journal), Beaumont Journal, Monday 28 Sept 1953, p.4.
718. Rix Family Tree (Handwritten chart by Barbara Boyd Rix, Nov 2010), She was born during a snowstorm in Casper.
719. Obituary: Barbara Boyd Rix, 2012, The Beaumont Enterprise, Beaumont, Texas, 29 Nov 2012. The obituary also appeared in The Victoria Advocate, Victoria, Texas, 29 Nov 2012.
720. Correspondence: Barbara Boyd Rix and Anne Healy Field, July-August 2004.
721. Family Group Sheets from Hope Healy Koontz (Gathered from family members and handwritten questionnaire responses), October 1933 is wrong.
722. Rix Family Tree (Handwritten chart by Barbara Boyd Rix, Nov 2010), Previous source gives date of 1 Nov 1933.
723. Conversation: Barbara Boyd Rix and Anne Healy Field, Nov 2010, Barbara said her marriage was on March 8, not 7.
724. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, This chart gave a date of 14 September 1986. Sister-in-law gave death date of 8 September 1987.
725. Conversation: Barbara Boyd Rix and Anne Healy Field, Nov 2010, Died of cancer.
726. 1901 Census. England, Lincolnshire (Website of 1901 Census Online, <http://www.1901census.nationalarchives.gov.uk/>), accessed 20 July 2008; civil parish: Spittlegate Within; administrative county: Kesteven [but county is Lincolnshire], town of Grantham; RG13/3055, page 18. Esther Miller, dau, age 6, born United States.
727. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 47.
728. 1930 U.S. Census. Kansas, Montgomery County, Independence City, E.D. 63-28, 2d Ward, Sheet 19-B, 23 April 1930.

Source Citations

729. Koontz, Hope Healy, Personal knowledge that Audrey, Hope's sister, stayed with Esther in Tulsa for two months before moving to Tucson.
730. Email from Gary Breisch to Anne Healy Field, 7 June 2004.
731. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 79, Ward 2, p.92, sheet 7, 20 April 1910.
732. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 79, Ward 2, part 1, Sheet 7-A, Line 23.
733. 1930 U.S. Census. Kansas, Montgomery County, Independence City, E.D. 63-28, 2d Ward, Sheet 19-B, Line 57, 23 April 1930.
734. 1930 U.S. Census. Kansas, Montgomery County, Independence City, E.D. 63-28, 2d Ward, Sheet 19-B, 23 April 1930. Home is rented, \$65 per month.
735. A History of Grandfather Charles Edward Miller, Grandmother Annie Marie Bayley, and their Children (Compiled by one of their Grandchildren, Hope Frances Koontz, from Letters, Questionnaires, and Conversations with Relatives Far and Near. Typed draft copy, 1979).
736. Email from Gary Breisch to Anne Healy Field, 8 June 2004, Gary says he attended their 75th anniversary.
737. Email from Gary Breisch to Anne Healy Field, 7 June 2004, Gives place of death.
738. Email from Gary Breisch to Anne Healy Field, 8 June 2004, Gary gives the address of the retirement home.
739. 1930 U.S. Census. Kansas, Montgomery County, Independence City, E.D. 63-28, 2d Ward, Sheet 19-B, 23 April 1930. Name in census is Elizabeth J.
740. 1930 U.S. Census. Kansas, Montgomery County, Independence City, E.D. 63-28, 2d Ward, Sheet 19-B, 23 April 1930. Age 12, born Wyoming.
741. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Listed as Elisabeth Jean Hubbard, born 20 June 1917 in WY, died in San Diego County 21 Apr 1979.
742. Social Security Death Index, Last benefit check sent to her in Escondido, CA. Social Security card applied for in Oklahoma; <http://ssdi.rootsweb.ancestry.com>.
743. 1930 U.S. Census. Kansas, Montgomery County, Independence City, E.D. 63-28, 2d Ward, Sheet 19-B, 23 April 1930. Name in census is Robert E.
744. 1920 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Natrona County, Casper City (E.D. 72, Ward 3, p.10A, Dwelling #202, Family #221, line 38), According to the census, Robert is six months old in January 1920. This information conflicts with other sources. According to census he was born in Wyoming.
745. 1930 U.S. Census. Kansas, Montgomery County, Independence City, E.D. 63-28, 2d Ward, Sheet 19-B, 23 April 1930. Age in census is 10, born Wyoming.
746. Email from Gary William Breisch to Anne Healy Field, 6 June 2004, with Excel attachment.
747. Emails from Betty Breisch to Anne Healy Field, August 2010.
748. 1901 Census. England, Lincolnshire (Website of 1901 Census Online, <http://www.1901census.nationalarchives.gov.uk/>), accessed 20 July 2008; civil parish: Spittlegate Within; administrative county: Kesteven [but county is Lincolnshire], town of Grantham; RG13/3055, page 18. Frederick Miller, son, age 2, born Foresthill, London.
749. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 48.
750. Obituary: Frederick Spurstow Miller, d.1987, Escondido, San Diego County, California, 12 Dec 1987, "Times Advocate," Saturday, 12 Dec 1987.
751. Handwritten Notes of Frederick Spurstow Miller, 1898- 13 March 1974, Place of birth is hard to decipher. Looks like Grebro or Orebro, Sweden.
752. U.S. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration, Birth date is given as 15 November 1899.

Source Citations

753. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Date of birth in Death Records is 15 November 1899.
754. Obituary: Linetta Anderson Miller, Escondido, San Diego County, California, "Times-Advocate," Tuesday, 3 Dec1985, p.D3, Col. 1, Obit gives place of birth as Orebro, Sweden.
755. U.S. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration, Death date is given as November 1985; place of death is Escondido.
756. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Date of death is 26 November 1985, 86 years old.
757. Obituary: Linetta Anderson Miller, Escondido, San Diego County, California, "Times-Advocate," Tuesday, 3 Dec1985, p.D3, Col. 1.
758. 1891 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge (Ancestry.com. 1891 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1891; RG12; Piece 1399; Folio 164; Page 5;), Registration Dist. of Maldon, E.D. 14, Civil Parish of Heybridge, Eccles. Parish of Heybridge St Alban. Listed in census as Charles E., son, age 5, born Liverpool.
759. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Dec Qtr 1886, Brighton District, vol. 2b, p.222. Listed in index as Marjorie Durrel Wickham.
760. Koontz, Hope Healy, by phone, July 10, 2004.
761. 1891 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge (Ancestry.com. 1891 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1891; RG12; Piece 1399; Folio 164; Page 5;), Registration Dist. of Maldon, E.D. 14, Civil Parish of Heybridge, Eccles. Parish of Heybridge St Alban. Listed in census as Dorothy, age 3, born Heybridge, Essex.
762. 1901 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge, RG13; Piece: 1692; Folio: 57; Page: 21; civil parish: Heybridge;eccles. parish: Heybridge St. Andrew; regis dist: Maldon; E.D. 4. Dorothy Bentall, dau, age 13, born Heybridge.
763. Website: Great War Forum (<http://1914-1918.invisionzone.com/forums/index.php?showtopic=152077>; accessed 3 Sept 2010), Battle of Heligoland Bight, 28 Aug 1914. "Born in Harlesden, the son of Charles and Gertrude Westmacott..."
764. Website: Great War Forum (<http://1914-1918.invisionzone.com/forums/index.php?showtopic=152077>; accessed 3 Sept 2010), Battle of Heligoland Bight, 28 Aug 1914. Lieutenant (Signal Officer) Eric Walter Poyntz Westmacott, Royal Navy, serving on the HMS Arethusa, a light cruiser, was killed in action during the Battle of Heligoland Bight in the North Sea.
765. 1891 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge (Ancestry.com. 1891 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1891; RG12; Piece 1399; Folio 164; Page 5;), Registration Dist. of Maldon, E.D. 14, Civil Parish of Heybridge, Eccles. Parish of Heybridge St Alban. Listed in census as Marjorie G., age 1, born Heybridge, Essex.
766. 1901 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge, RG13; Piece: 1692; Folio: 57; Page: 21; civil parish: Heybridge;eccles. parish: Heybridge St. Andrew; regis dist: Maldon; E.D. 4. Margery, dau, age 11, born Heybridge.
767. 1901 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge, RG13; Piece: 1692; Folio: 57; Page: 21; civil parish: Heybridge;eccles. parish: Heybridge St. Andrew; regis dist: Maldon; E.D. 4. Barbara N (or M) Bentall, dau, age 8, born Heybridge.
768. Obituary: Jack Barker (Name of newspaper and date not noted).
769. Letter from Hope Healy Koontz to Chuck and Jean Healy, 19 July 1979, Hope visited Dick Miller and his wife Margo in April 1979 and is discussing her visit.
770. Correspondence: Miller, Donald Alistair, Christmas card, December 2009, to Hope Healy Koontz.
771. 1916 Census. Canada, Manitoba Province, District of Marquette, E.D. 16, township 16, sub district 08, family # 126, p.12.
772. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1895-002221. Name listed on birth record is Grace Marion Ethel Malcolm.
773. Email: from Glenn Prince to Anne Field, June 2011 (Corrections and additions to the Elrington family from Glenn Prince, son in law of Joanna Williams née Acheson, daughter of Diana Acheson née Elrington).
774. California, County Marriages, 1850-1952, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Data extracted from FHL MF 2074797, Bk.969, p.224.

Source Citations

775. California, County Marriages, 1850-1952, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Place of birth of groom's father: Nebraska. Data extracted from FHL MF 1343363, Book 3685, p.335, Local Registrar's # 21482.

776. California, County Marriages, 1850-1952, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Harry Robert Jackson, 21, & Lorna Jean Cloyed, 20, married 29 Aug 1953, Los Angeles, CA. parents of groom: Robert Jackson & Joan Rose moseley Plante; parents of bride: Spencer Myrle Cloyed & Helen Marion Benda. Data extracted from FHL MF 1343363, p.335.

777. Obituary, Katherine Mary Gordon Miller, 2009 (Vancouver, B.C., Canada, Vancouver Sun, 3 April 2009; accessed at Rootsweb, CANADA-OBITS-L Archives, <http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/CANADA-OBITS/2009-06/1244681434>), Obituary gives date of birth and place.

778. Obituary, Katherine Mary Gordon Miller, 2009 (Vancouver, B.C., Canada, Vancouver Sun, 3 April 2009; accessed at Rootsweb, CANADA-OBITS-L Archives, <http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/CANADA-OBITS/2009-06/1244681434>).

779. Information and addresses from Hope Healy Koontz given to Anne Healy Field.

780. Obituary: John M. Felix, M.D., d.1965, Obituary Clippings from the Honolulu Advertiser and the Honolulu Star-Bulletin, ca. 1900-2000. FHC MF 1145431.

781. Burial Record: John Mariano Felix (United States Government, Veterans Administration, Veterans Benefits & Services, Nationwide Gravesite Locator database, website: <http://gravelocator.cem.va.gov>).

782. Obituary: John M. Felix, M.D., d.1965, Obituary Clippings from the Honolulu Advertiser and the Honolulu Star-Bulletin, ca. 1900-2000. FHC MF 1145431, "passed away at his residence at 11:10 p.m."

783. 1930 U.S. Census. Hawaii, Oahu, Honolulu County, Honolulu (FHC MF 2342368;), E.D. 2-37, sheet 24-A.

784. Obituary: Audrey Wilson Felix, d.2005, State of Hawaii, Island Newspaper Obituaries, online database from BYU Hawaii, <http://w3.byuh.edu/library/obituaries/2005/F.htm>, accessed 27 July 2005, Obituary mentions Michael and his wife, Marilyn.

785. Correspondence from Audrey "Peggy" Wilson Felix to Hope Healy Koontz, undated.

786. Obituary: Audrey Wilson Felix, d.2005, State of Hawaii, Island Newspaper Obituaries, online database from BYU Hawaii, <http://w3.byuh.edu/library/obituaries/2005/F.htm>, accessed 27 July 2005, Obituary states that son John (Jack) preceded her in death.

787. Family Group Sheet and Information from Nancy Felix, August 2005, Source gives date of death.

788. Correspondence: Nancy Felix and Anne Healy Field, 28 January 2004.

789. Obituary: Audrey Wilson Felix, d.2005, State of Hawaii, Island Newspaper Obituaries, online database from BYU Hawaii, <http://w3.byuh.edu/library/obituaries/2005/F.htm>, accessed 27 July 2005, Obituary of mother states that Barbara Felix Yap preceded her in death.

790. Family Group Sheets from Hope Healy Koontz (1998), The Spurstow Miller ancestry chart gives his date of birth as 12 April rather than 12 July.

791. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9B, line 51.

792. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 62.

793. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 62. No street or house number given.

794. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "15 June 1956 - Packey Lynch died in Omaha. Mrs. Healy and Hope left for Omaha."

795. O'Connor, Colleen Lynch.

796. Email from Hope F. Koontz to Anne Field April 25, 2002.

797. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 63.

798. List of names, dates, etc. belonging to Jean Fick Healy, List includes names, birth and death dates and places, marriages, and more. Typed list from the early 1950s.

Source Citations

799. Phone conversation between Hope F. Healy and Connie Lou Fagan Vest, May 2002.
800. Funeral Memorial Booklet for Esther M. Healy, Roseville Memorial Chapel, 12 December, 1979.
801. Email from Hope F. Koontz to Anne Field, June 3, 2002.
802. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 64.
803. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, 16 Aug 2003, present at burial.
804. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, # 634, 27 Oct 1920, Catherine Eugenia Whitted, born 29 Sept 1920, Jas. Albert Whitted & Frances Louise Brent, Sponsors: Wm. Louis Brent & Margaret Ella Muldon.
805. Wedding announcement: Charles Healy and Jean Fick, Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Saturday, May 25, 1940, Picture and caption. Wedding took place at Sacred Heart Church in Punahou.
806. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 53.
807. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 65.
808. Family Group Sheets from Hope Healy Koontz (1998), Family Group Sheet for Audrey Catherine Healy and Franklin Donald Allen.
809. Email from Barbara Buescher to Anne Field, 23 Sept 2008.
810. Email from Pat Allen White to Hope Healy Koontz, May 15, 2002, Pat White gives place of death as Fountain Valley, California.
811. Swomley, Gretchen Artig, Family history of Healys and Hopes, Privately published, I think this is a misspelling.
812. Email from Barbara Buescher to Anne Field, 26 Aug 2008.
813. Email from Mimi Allen Chapman to Anne Healy Field, June 15, 2002.
814. Swomley, Gretchen Artig, Family history of Healys and Hopes, Privately published.
815. Phone conversation between Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, May 13, 2002.
816. Artig-Swomley, Gretchen and Roy Artig, Artig Family History, 3d ed, Privately published, December, 1992.
817. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 66.
818. Announcement of Marriage of Hope Healy Koontz and Garnell Trammel, Announcement sent to Anne Field by Hope Healy Koontz April 2000.
819. City Directory, Beaumont, TX, 1949 (Morrison & Fourmy Directory Co., Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX, 1949), p.460.
820. City Directory, Beaumont, TX, 1953, Morrison and Fourmy Directory Co, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas, 1953, p.417.
821. Rix Family Tree (Handwritten chart by Barbara Boyd Rix, Nov 2010), Another source gives 1917.
822. Obituary: John Reginald Rix, Beaumont, Texas, Beaumont Enterprise-Journal, 27 Nov 1977, p.1F, Obituary notes that he is a native of Orange, Texas.
823. Rix Family Tree (Handwritten chart by Barbara Boyd Rix, Nov 2010), Family tree gives his date of birth.
824. Texas Death Index, 1964-1998 (Texas Dept. of Health; Ancestry.com database), Accessed October 2010.
825. Phone Conversation with Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Beaumont, Texas, 1 Nov 2010, J.R. "Cappy" Rix is interred in the Garden of Prayer, Block F, Lot 18, space 3.
826. Obituary: John Reginald Rix, Beaumont, Texas, Beaumont Enterprise-Journal, 27 Nov 1977, p.1F, Burial was 27 Nov 1977.
827. Obituary: John Reginald Rix, Beaumont, Texas, Beaumont Enterprise-Journal, 27 Nov 1977, p.1F.

Source Citations

- 828. City Directory, Beaumont, TX, 1960, R.L. Polk & Company, 1960.
- 829. City Directory, Beaumont, TX, 1960, R.L. Polk & Company, 1960, p.599.
- 830. Phone Conversation with Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Beaumont, Texas, 1 Nov 2010.
- 831. Obituary: John R. Rix, Beaumont Enterprise, Saturday, 26 Nov 1977, p.8B.
- 832. Obituary: J.R. Rix (Beaumont Journal), Beaumont Journal, Saturday, 26 Nov 1977, p.5A.
- 833. Correspondence from Mary Megee to Hope Healy Koontz, 31 October 1979.
- 834. Email from Keri Megee Wagner to Anne Healy Field, 15 February 2005.
- 835. Social Security Death Index, Last address and benefit check: Escondido, San Diego County; Social Security card applied for in Oregon; <http://ssdi.rootsweb.ancestry.com>.
- 836. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Listed under Elmer M. Hubbard, born 7 Oct 1914, died 17 Aug 1977.
- 837. Letter from Mary Hingley to Hope Healy Koontz, 5 February 2002.
- 838. Personal conversation between Catherine "Casey" O'Connor Cogan and Hope F. Koontz, August 2001.
- 839. Email from Colleen Cogan Johnson to Hope Healy Koontz May 14, 2002.
- 840. Phone conversation between Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, April 2006.
- 841. Birth Certificate: Eugene Allen Field, Nappanee Health Dept. Nappanee, Elkhart Co., Indiana, Book 3.
- 842. Conversation: Eugene Field and his mother, Miriam Grasz Field.
- 843. Email from Lucy Healy Jackson to Anne Healy Field 7 July 2001.
- 844. Email from Barbara Buescher to Anne Field, 28 August 2008.
- 845. Email from Barbara Buescher to Anne Field, June 4, 2002.
- 846. Letter from Jason Allen to Hope Koontz, December 2003.
- 847. Email from Jackie Allen to Hope Koontz, 28 Aug 2008.
- 848. Rix Family Tree (Handwritten chart by Barbara Boyd Rix, Nov 2010).
- 849. Email from Janice Breisch Shuffield to Anne Healy Field, 26 June 2004.

Name Index

(No surname)

Annie, 32, 48
Beryl, 40, 63
David Gareth Williams (Rev.), 79, 87
Elizabeth, 55
Gertrude, 58
Jane, 34, 67
Jane Elizabeth (COGAN), 82, 88
Joanna Mary (ACHESON), 79, 87
Julia, 59
Julie Ann (ERWIN), 74, 85
Lorna, 65
Mabel, 64
Marcia, 65
Marilyn, 67
Melissa Ann, 74, 85
Nancy, 67
Rachel, 77, 86
Rose, 67
Rose J., 37
Ruth, 68
Sarah, 53
Sharon, 75, 86
Shauna Michele (KERR), 84, 90
Toni, 74, 85

ACHESON

David Christopher John, 79
Diana Mary (ELRINGTON), 63, 79
Joanna Mary, 79, 87
John Francis Hamilton, 63, 79
Nicholas Stanley James, 79

ADAMS

Frances Margaret, 15, 34
James Scovell, 34
Jane, 34

ADDIS

Annie, 38, 60
Brownie (BARNWELL), 38
David Foulis, 20, 38
David Malcolm, 38
Dorothy S., 38, 60
Emily (MALCOLM), 20, 38
Eric Elrington, 38, 61
George Thorburn, 38
Hazel Iris (WILSON), 38, 61
Jeremy, 61
Ronald Forrester, 38

ADDIS

Valery Ann, 61

ALLEN

Adrian Michael, 84, 90
Audrey Catherine (HEALY), 52, 72
Barbara Ann, 72, 83
Charles Terrence, 72
Donald James, 72, 84
Franklin Donald, 52, 72
Jacqueline Lee (LEO), 72, 84
Jason Scot, 84
Mary Frances "Mimi", 72
Melanie Jean (GOODRICK), 84
Patricia Lynn, 72, 84
Rebecca (JENNINGS), 72, 84
Shauna Michele (KERR), 84, 90
Tyler Douglas, 90

ANDERSEN

Helga, 83

ANDERSON

(No Given Name), 56
Linetta Elizabeth, 33, 56
Unknown (PERSON), 56

ARNOLD

Bridget Marie, 89
Maureen Ann (O'CONNOR), 82, 89
Megan Colleen, 89
Paul Brian, 82, 89

ASHCROFT

Esther, 31

BAGNELL

Ann, 1, 2
John, 2

BAKER

(No Given Name), 49
Bruce Ervin, 69, 81
Constance Emily (MILLER), 32, 49
Constance Gertrude, 50, 68
Gerald Neil, 68
Helen (CONNICK), 50, 68
Jeffrey, 80
Jennifer Lynn, 82
Joan Agnes, 50, 68
Kent Wilbur, 50, 69
LeRoy Nelson, 32, 49
Marcia Sue (BELL), 69, 82
Margaret (GOLASKI), 68, 80

Name Index

BAKER

Mark N., 68, 80
Neville Kent, 68, 80
Neville Leroy, 50, 67
Sandra (NICOLY), 68
Shelley, 80
Shirley (SLAUGHTER), 68, 80
Susan Elaine, 82
Ted, 80
Todd, 80
Unknown (DICKINSON), 49
Volena (DAVIS), 50, 69

BARKER

Barbara (BENTALL), 36, 59
Julia, 59
Michael G.H. (Lt. Gen.), 36, 59
Michael John Eustace, 59

BARNACLE

Betty, 64, 79

BARNES

Adelaide Grellice, 20, 39

BARNWELL

Brownie, 38

BARRON

Elizabeth Mary "Betty" (SCHOFIELD), 57
Gerald (Lt. Col. M.C.), 57

BAYLEY

Annie Maria, 14, 31
Esther (ASHCROFT), 31
Hamlet Ambrose, 31

BEESON

Alethea Michelle (WOOD), 83, 90
Ava Michelle, 90
Barbara Ann (ALLEN), 72, 83
Brooklyn Sophia, 90
Byron Dennis, 72, 83
Dylan Robert, 90
Kurt Robert, 83, 90
Nichol Christine, 83, 90

BELL

Marcia Sue, 69, 82

BENDA

Helen Marion, 64

BENTALL

Barbara, 36, 59
Barbara Anne, 59, 76
Charles Edward, 36, 57

BENTALL

Dorothy, 36, 58
Edmund Ernest, 15, 36
Edward Hammond, 36
Elizabeth Lavender, 58
Ernest Hammond, 36
Isabelle (CHAPMAN), 37, 59
Jean (FALKNER), 58
Joan (SADD), 36, 58
Kathleen Margaret (MALCOLM), 37, 59
Lawrence George, 37, 59
Margery G., 36, 58
Marjorie Durell "Peggy" (WICKHAM), 36, 58
Maude Alice (MILLER), 15, 35
Michael Charles, 58
Rosemary Anne, 58

BENTZ

Helen Louise (CANTRELL), 56, 75

BICKMORE

Anne Penelope (MILLER), 60, 76
Ian, 76
Jerome James, 60, 76
Timothy, 76

BIDWELL

Barbara Leslie (MILLER), 64
Brian, 64

BLAIR

Mary Ophelia, 52, 70

BODKER

Gene, 68, 81
Janet Lee (WOODS), 68, 80

BOJENS

Ann Tonia (FEDCHENIA), 84
Stanley, 84
Tonia Lynne, 73, 84

BOTTERHILL

Richard David, 77
Richard Harold, 61, 77
Sally Jane, 77
Sarah Charlotte, 77
Sheila (SCOTT), 61, 77

BOYD

Arthur F., 53
Arthur Franklin, 33, 53
Barbara May, 54, 73
Edward Howard, 54
Ethel Maude (MILLER), 33, 52

Name Index

BOYD

Joanne (MCGEORGE), 54
Mary Elizabeth, 54, 74
Sarah, 53

BREISCH

Betty (BRYANT), 56, 75
Betty Jo (LEHMAN), 56, 75
Elizabeth, 55
Elizabeth Ann, 86, 92
Elizabeth Jean, 55, 74
Ellwood R., 55
Elwood Reese, 33, 55
Esther Mary (MILLER), 33, 54
Gary William, 75, 86
Helen Louise (CANTRELL), 56, 75
Janice Louise, 75, 86
Kenneth, 56
Paula Kay (MACKEY), 75, 86
Richard, 75
Robert Elliot, 86
Robert Elwood, 56, 75
Sharon, 75, 86
William Bayley, 56, 75

BREISCH-DAVIS

Destiny, 92

BRENT

Frances Louise, 71

BROAD

Beatrice Alice (MILLER), 17
Eliza (FAIRBANKS), 17
Frederico Fairbanks, 17
Henry, 17

BRYANT

Betty, 56, 75

BUESCHER

Barbara Ann (ALLEN), 72, 83
Juergen Guenter, 72, 84

BUESE

Dori Ann (MEGEE), 85, 91
Riley Ann, 91
William, 85, 91

CAMERON

Alan Douglas, 54, 73
Barbara Alan, 73
Barbara May (BOYD), 54, 73

CANTRELL

Helen Louise, 56, 75

CANTRELL

Louis Clay, 75
Zelda Lurea (SHELTON), 75

CASSIDY

Martha Elizabeth, 63

CATHERS

Geoffrey, 72
Mary Frances "Mimi" (ALLEN), 72

CHAPMAN

Isabelle, 37, 59
Mary Frances "Mimi" (ALLEN), 72

CHURCHILL

Caroline, 7, 25

CLOYED

Helen Marion (BENDA), 64
Lorna Jean, 64
Spencer Myrle, 64

COGAN

Colleen Frances, 82, 88
George Francis, 70, 82
Jane Elizabeth, 82, 88
Kathryn Eunice (LYNCH), 70, 82
Kathryn Patricia, 82, 88
Kelly Kathleen, 82
Kerry Ann, 82, 88
Lucy Frances Kidder, 88
Sophie Grace Kidder, 88

COLLEY

Douglas, 79
Geoffrey, 62, 79
Shirley (MALCOLM), 62, 79

CONNELL

Kristi Jil (NIEMEYER), 69, 81
Orin Hart, 81
Steven, 69, 81

CONNICK

Helen, 50, 68

CORNISH

Selina Margaret, 10, 29

CUTRANO

David, 83
Michelle Elizabeth (MILLER), 83

DAVIDSON

Andrea (MINOR), 84, 91
Caroline Michelle, 84, 91
Jerry Lynn, 74, 84
John William, 84, 91

Name Index

DAVIDSON

Katherine Boyd, 84, 91
McKenzie Lynn, 91
Riley Elizabeth, 91
Samantha Kate, 91
Sara Elizabeth (RIX), 74, 84
Sara Lynn, 84, 90

DAVIS

Elizabeth Ann (BREISCH), 86, 92
Joey, 86, 92
Volena, 50, 69

DE GOUVEA

Antonia Bandeira, 16

DEARLOVE

Janet Mary, 45, 62, 65, 78
Janet May (MALCOLM), 39, 61, 65
Philip Nicholson, 39, 61, 65
Phylis, 62, 78

DELPRATT

Lucy, 7, 25

DICKINSON

(No Given Name), 49

DONALD

Hilda Nellie (RICHARDS), 60
Margaret Jean "Margot", 37, 60
Walter James, 60

DONALDSON

(No Given Name), 39

DURRANT

Clive, 60, 77
Jean Rosemary (MILLER), 60, 77
Robin, 77

EASTCOTT

Beatrice, 62, 78

EDEN

Ann, 4, 7

EDMUNDS

Sybil, 61, 77

ELRINGTON

Alan Malcolm, 63
Anne "Dinky", 79
Barbara Malcolm, 40
Beryl, 40, 63
Christopher Robin, 63
Diana Mary, 63, 79
Dorothea, 40
Dorothy (SPOONER), 40, 63

ELRINGTON

Elizabeth Reby, 40, 63
Ethel May (MALCOLM), 20, 39
Isabella Frances, 40, 63
Jill, 79
Lucy St. Clair (JOHNSON), 40, 63
Mark, 79
Maurice Malcolm, 40, 62
Maxwell, 40, 63
May (OSBORNE), 40, 62
Michael Nicholas, 63, 79
Mordaunt, 40, 63
Nicholas, 20, 39
Paul Leslie, 63
Peter Malcolm, 63
Ruth, 40
Shaun, 79
Suzie, 79

ENNS

Cathrine, 79
Henry, 62, 79
Lilian Marie (MALCOLM), 62, 79
Susanne, 79

ERWIN

Julie Ann, 74, 85

EYRES

Judy De Merie, 61, 78

FAGAN

Mary Ophelia (BLAIR), 52, 70

FAIRBANKS

Eliza, 17

FALKNER

Jean, 58

FEDCHENIA

Ann Tonia, 84

FELIX

Amelia (VIEIRA), 66
Audrey Lorraine "Peggy" (WILSON), 48, 66
Barbara Claire, 67
Charles Albert, 67
Christopher Kent, 67
David Lawrence, 67
Jane, 67
John Mariano (Dr.), 48, 66
John Marion, 67
Mariano, 66
Marilyn, 67

Name Index

FELIX

Michael Robert, 67
Nancy, 67
Rose, 67
Stephanie Ann, 67

FICK

Frances Louise (BRENT), 71

FIELD

Anne Elizabeth (HEALY), 71, 83
Eugene Allen, 71, 83
Howard Allen, 83
Lucie Catherine, 83
Miriam Elaine (GRASZ), 83
Victor Allen, 83

FINDLEY

Betty, 28

FORBES

Debra, 69, 81

FRODSHAM

Edward Parr, 22
Frances Louise "Fanny", 7, 22
Mary (MANLOVE), 22

GAIRDNER

James Macnair, 46
Marion Fleming, 28, 46

GALE

Frances Mary, 44, 65

GALLANT

Elise Marie, 89
Joseph Tellex, 88
Kathleen Mary (O'CONNOR), 82, 88
Mary Colleen, 89
Michael McMahon, 89
Pierre, 82, 88

GALLIGAN

Christopher, 86
David, 60, 77
Jack, 86
Jean Rosemary (MILLER), 60, 77
Marcus, 77, 86
Rachel, 77, 86
Rosie, 86
Sara, 77
William, 86

GANNON

Ann Dee Kay, 88
Emmet James, 88

GANNON

Jackson David, 88
Kerry Ann (COGAN), 82, 88
Robert James, 82, 88

GASSOWAY

Ilo, 67
Stephanie Ann (FELIX), 67

GEARIN

Genevieve Beatrice (RAHILLY), 52, 70

GOLASKI

Margaret, 68, 80

GOLTZ

Tara Jane, 60, 76

GOMBOLD

Anna Hope, 84
Cletus Joseph, 52, 72
Hope Frances (HEALY), 52, 72
James Cletus, 73, 84
Nicholas Stanley, 84
Steven James, 84
Tonia Lynne (BOJENS), 73, 84

GOODRICK

Melanie Jean, 84

GORDON

Alan Francis Lindsay, 27
Alexander, 10, 28
Bertha, 29
Betty (FINDLEY), 28
Catherine Anne W. (NEISH), 10, 27
Charles James (Rev.), 10, 29
Colin, 46
Colin Lindsay, 27
Edith Beatrice (SOUTHEY), 10, 28
Edward, 10, 28
Elizabeth, 11
Emily Harriet (TABOR), 10, 28
Frederick, 10
Gavin Macnair, 46
Grace, 29
Helen, 11, 29
Isabel, 11, 28
Katherine, 28
Katherine Mary "Kay", 44, 64
Mabel, 64
Margaret, 11
Marion Fleming (GAIRDNER), 28, 46
Mary, 29

Name Index

GORDON

Mary Dorothy, 28
Mary Dorothy (MILLER), 6, 9
Mary Jane, 10
Michael, 29
Ruth, 29
Selina Margaret (CORNISH), 10, 29
Stephen, 29
Vyner Reginald, 28, 46
William, 6, 9, 10, 27, 29, 64
William Edward, 28

GRASZ

Miriam Elaine, 83

GREEN

Caroline Michelle (DAVIDSON), 84, 91
Channing Reece, 91
Elizabeth Grace, 91
Jack William, 91
Russel Eric, 84, 91
Susanne Kay, 57, 76

GROSVENOR

Elizabeth Anne "Betty", 59
John Ernest, 36, 59
Margery G. (BENTALL), 36, 58
Mary, 59, 76
Penelope Barbara, 59

HANEY

Constance Joan (NIEMEYER), 68, 81
Lisa, 81
Mark, 81
Thomas, 69, 81

HARRISON

Marianna, 38

HAWKINS

Bertha (REEDER), 80
David Leo Eugene, 80
Dawn (JACKSON), 80
Douglas Willard, 80
Leslie (JACKMAN), 80
Lori (WESTON), 80
Nina Joan (WOODS), 68, 80
Otto Cummings, 80
Robert Dee, 68, 80
Robert Kent, 80
Tracy Lynn, 80

HAYES

Elizabeth, 3

HEALY

Anne Elizabeth, 71, 83
Audrey Catherine, 52, 72
Catherine Eugenia (WHITTED), 52, 71
Charles Edward, 52, 71
Dorothy Lucy, 51, 69
Esther Maria (WESSEL), 52, 70
Genevieve Beatrice (RAHILLY), 52, 70
Hope Frances, 52, 72
James Henry, 33, 51
James Miller, 52, 70
Lucy Carroll, 71, 83
Lucy Gertrude (MILLER), 32, 50
Mary (HOPE), 51
Mary Linda, 71, 82
Mary Ophelia (BLAIR), 52, 70
Michael James, 70
Patrick M., 51

HEHIR

Verity Ann, 60, 77

HENBERGER

Dorothy Lucy (HEALY), 51, 69
Otto, 52, 70

HILL

Alan David, 60, 77
Amy, 77
Kate, 77
Susan Valerie (MILLER), 60, 76

HILLIARD

Charlotte King, 18

HINGLEY

Anne, 76
Claire, 76
Gerald, 76
Martin, 59, 76
Mary (GROSVENOR), 59, 76

HOGG

Cecil Eardley, 17, 38
Edward, 38
Isabel Frances (MILLER), 17, 38
Joyce, 38
Marianna (HARRISON), 38
Marion, 38

HOLLANDER

Bette, 58

HOPE

Mary, 51

Name Index

HORN

Jacqueline Lee (LEO), 72, 84

HUBBARD

Elizabeth Jean (BREISCH), 55, 74
Elmer, 56, 75

HUCKFELDT

Melanie Jean (GOODRICK), 84

HUFFMAN

Debra, 80
Janet Lee (WOODS), 68, 80
Lyle, 68, 80

JACKMAN

Leslie, 80

JACKSON

Aidan Charles, 90
Betty (BARNACLE), 64, 79
Brian Kelsie, 83, 90
Christopher Brent, 83
Dawn, 80
Deborah, 79
Esther Rosa (REYES), 83, 90
Harry Robert, 64
James K., 63
Joan Rose Moseley (PLANT), 43, 63
Kenny Lee, 64, 79
Lorna Jean (CLOYED), 64
Lucy Carroll (HEALY), 71, 83
Martha Elizabeth (CASSIDY), 63
Robert Ainsworth, 43, 63
Samuel Stephen, 64
Teresa, 79
Thomas Rivers, 71, 83

JAMES

(No Given Name), 77

JEFFERIES

Ian Mackinnon, 29
Mary (GORDON), 29

JENNINGS

Rebecca, 72, 84

JITER

Frank Sylvester, 80
Tracy Lynn (HAWKINS), 80

JOHNSON

Bonnie Glynn, 74, 85
Colleen Frances (COGAN), 82, 88
Dorothy Mae, 83
Keven, 82, 88

JOHNSON

Lucy Kathleen, 88
Lucy St. Clair, 40, 63
Matthew Keven, 88
Timothy Patrick, 88

KERR

Shauna Michele, 84, 90

KOONTZ

George Edward, 52, 73
Hope Frances (HEALY), 52, 72

LEE

Billie Jean (NIEMEYER), 69, 81
Kenneth, 69, 81
Richard, 81

LEHMAN

Betty Jo, 56, 75

LEO

Jacqueline Lee, 72, 84

LIARDET

Helen Beatrice, 16, 37

LITTLE

Carrie, 83, 89

LLOYD

Mary Catherine (MEGEE), 74, 85
Sarah, 85
Tom Halton, 74, 85

LOWNDES

Elizabeth Ann (MILLER), 17, 37
Henry B. Lowndes, 37
John H., 37
John Henry, 17, 37
Rose J., 37

LYNCH

Colleen Patricia, 70, 82
Dorothy Lucy (HEALY), 51, 69
John Patrick, 51, 69
Kathryn Eunice, 70, 82
Kathryn Eunice (MCCALL), 69
Patrick, 69

MACKEY

Paula Kay, 75, 86

MAIN

Elizabeth Anne "Betty" (GROSVENOR), 59
Ewen, 59

MALCOLM

Adelaide Grellice (BARNES), 20, 39
Campbell, 39, 62

Name Index

MALCOLM

Diana (TOWN), 62, 78
Elizabeth, 79
Emily, 20, 38
Emily Frances (MILLER), 7, 19
Ethel May, 20, 39
George, 7, 19
George John Huntley, 20, 39
George Lawrence, 39
George Leith, 20
Gladys Emily, 39
Iola Martha (TAYLOR), 39, 62
Janet Inglis (WINTER), 20, 39
Janet May, 39, 61, 65
Karen, 78
Kathleen Margaret, 37, 59
Lawrence "Lorne", 78
Lawrence Ferrier, 20
Lilian Marie, 62, 79
Marion Ethel, 39, 62
Neil Taylor, 62, 78
Shirley, 62, 79
Unknown (DONALDSON), 39

MANLOVE

Mary, 22

MARITZ

Gwendolyn Ethel (MILLER), 48
M., 48

MCCALL

Kathryn Eunice, 69

MCGEORGE

Joanne, 54

MCGINNIS

Aileen Linette (MILLER), 57, 75
Brian Patrick, 76
Cullin Patrick, 57, 75
Patricia Aileen, 76
Timothy Michael, 75

MCGREGOR

Margaret, 23

MCKENZIE

Beatrice (EASTCOTT), 62, 78
Douglas Robert, 62
Heather, 78
Laurie Jean, 78
Marion Ethel (MALCOLM), 39, 62
Robert James, 39, 62

MCKENZIE

Roderick Malcolm, 62, 78

MCLELLAN

Barbara Anne (BENTALL), 59, 76
Jessica, 76
Philip, 76
Robin, 59, 76
Rupert, 76

MEGEE

Bonnie Glynn (JOHNSON), 74, 85
Collin Lloyd, 85
Dori Ann, 85, 91
Julie Ann (ERWIN), 74, 85
Keri Ann, 85, 92
Lloyd Alvin, 54, 74
Mary Catherine, 74, 85
Mary Elizabeth (BOYD), 54, 74
Melissa Ann, 74, 85
Michael Arthur, 74, 85
Toni, 74, 85
Will, 85
William Patrick, 74, 85

MELHOFF

Christine, 69, 81

MILLER

Aileen Linette, 57, 75
Amy Knowles (ROSS), 22, 40
Andrew Steele, 17
Ann Miln (STEELE), 6, 16
Anne Penelope, 60, 76
Annie, 32, 48
Annie Maria (BAYLEY), 14, 31
Antoninha, 16
Arthur Francis, 15
Barbara Leslie, 64
Beatrice Alice, 17
Benjamin Charles, 17
Benjamin Cole, 89
Bernard West, 24, 43
Carrie (LITTLE), 83, 89
Cecil Spurstow, 41
Charles Brent, 83, 89
Charles Edward, 14, 29
Charles Frederick, 48
Charles H. (Rev.), 18
Charles Scovell, 35
Charlotte Elizabeth, 6, 18

Name Index

MILLER

Charlotte Elizabeth (MILLER), 6, 18
Charlotte Elizabeth (TAYLOR), 7, 21
Charlotte King (HILLIARD), 18
Charlotte May, 41
Christopher Frederick, 76
Constance Beryl, 48, 67
Constance Emily, 32, 49
Cynthia Diane, 83, 90
David Sidney, 65
David West, 64
Donald Alistair Swainson, 60
Donovan Francis, 44, 64
Dorothy, 24
Dorothy (SCHOLLES), 41
Dorothy Mae (JOHNSON), 83
Dorothy West, 44
Douglas Gordon, 64
Edith, 18
Edward Howard, 32, 48
Edwin Swainson, 16, 37
Elizabeth, 6
Elizabeth (TOMLINSON), 3, 5
Elizabeth Ann, 17, 37
Ellen "Nellie", 19
Emily, 14
Emily Frances, 7, 19
Ernest, 18
Esther Mary, 33, 54
Esther Sophy, 17
Ethan James, 89
Ethel (PEARSON), 24, 44, 78
Ethel Maude, 33, 52
Florence "Florrie", 18
Frances Louise "Fanny" (FRODSHAM), 7, 22
Frances Margaret (ADAMS), 15, 34
Frances Mary (GALE), 44, 65
Francis Benjamin, 7, 20
Francis Spurstow (Admiral), 21, 40
Frederick, 57, 76
Frederick Charles, 23
Frederick Spurstow, 33, 56
Garth Wadsworth, 44, 64
George Ernest, 16
George John, 83
Gerald Hope, 24, 44, 78

MILLER

Gertrude Mary, 15
Gwendolyn Ethel, 48
Helen, 24
Helen Beatrice (LIARDET), 16, 37
Henry, 6, 15, 16, 17, 33
Henry Francis Swainson, 35
Henry Nelson Spurstow, 42
Herbert, 19
Ian Robert, 64
Isabel Frances, 17, 38
Janet Anne, 65
Janet Mary (DEARLOVE), 45, 62, 65, 78
Jean Rosemary, 60, 77
Jessie Marguerite, 44
Jill Ann, 76
Joseph Bandeira, 17
Joseph Dundas, 3, 5
Joseph Dundas (Rev.), 6, 17
Joyce Helen, 48
Karen Mary, 65
Katherine Mary "Kay" (GORDON), 44, 64
Kenneth Russel, 65
Lillian E. (PINKNEY), 45, 65
Linetta Elizabeth (ANDERSON), 33, 56
Lorna, 65
Lucy (SWAINSON), 6, 13
Lucy Adelaide, 17
Lucy Elizabeth, 14
Lucy Gertrude, 32, 50
Marcia, 65
Margaret Jean "Margot" (DONALD), 37, 60
Margaret Newton, 34
Marguerite Lilian (PEARSON), 24, 43
Marion Menona (SANDERS), 23
Mary (SPURSTOW), 5
Mary Dorothy, 6, 9, 35, 57
Mary Linda (HEALY), 71, 82
Marybell Magdalene (WEEKES), 35
Maude Alice, 15, 35
Mavis Ethel, 45
Michelle Elizabeth, 83
Nina, 32, 46
Nina Annie, 48
Peter John, 37, 60
Philip Pearson, 45
Prudence (PAXTON), 37, 60

Name Index

MILLER

Reginald Ernest, 48
Richard "Dick" Anthony Swainson, 37, 59
Richard Garth, 65
Richard Gerald Henry, 65
Richard Neville, 48
Robert Douglas, 48
Robert Edwin Swainson, 60, 76
Rose, 23, 42
Ruby Blanche, 25
Samantha Marie, 89
Sidney Neville, 33
Susan Diane, 65
Susan Valerie, 60, 76
Susanne Kay (GREEN), 57, 76
Tara Jane (GOLTZ), 60, 76
Thomas George, 71, 83
Timothy James, 76
Vernon Hope, 45, 65
Violetta Steele, 17
William, 5
William Charles, 6, 12
William Francis Spurstow, 41
William Joseph, 22
William Sydney, 45, 62, 65, 78
Winnifred Jean (SMITH), 45

MILOS

Dino S., 65
Karen Mary (MILLER), 65

MINOR

Andrea, 84, 91

MURLEY

C., 17
Esther Sophy (MILLER), 17

NEISH

Catherine Anne W., 10, 27
William, 27

NICOLY

Sandra, 68

NIEMEYER

Aaron, 81
Billie Jean, 69, 81
Christine (MELHOFF), 69, 81
Constance Gertrude (BAKER), 50, 68
Constance Joan, 68, 81
Debra (FORBES), 69, 81
Forest, 81

NIEMEYER

Jan William, 69, 81
Jesse, 81
Jonathan L., 81
Joseph Leroy, 69, 81
Joseph W., 50, 68
Kristi Jil, 69, 81
Ryan, 81

O'CONNOR

Colleen Patricia (LYNCH), 70, 82
Erin Elizabeth, 82, 89
Joseph Emmett, 70, 82
Kathleen Mary, 82, 88
Maureen Ann, 82, 89
Michael John, 82
Patricia Colleen, 82, 89
Timothy Patrick, 82

OLIVER

Cullen Rix, 91
Hudson Hambelon, 91
Justin, 90
Sara Lynn (DAVIDSON), 84, 90
Warren Lee, 84, 90

OSBORNE

May, 40, 62

PATERSON

Matilda, 46

PAXTON

Prudence, 37, 60

PEARSON

Ethel, 24, 44, 78
Marguerite Annie (WADSWORTH), 43
Marguerite Lilian, 24, 43
William, 43

PERRONE

Brian T., 82, 89
Connor Michael, 89
Patricia Colleen (O'CONNOR), 82, 89
Shannon Colleen, 89

PERRY

Gillian Ruth, 63
Graham (Rev.), 40, 63
Isabella Frances (ELRINGTON), 40, 63

PERSON

(No Given Name), 56

PINKNEY

Lillian E., 45, 65

Name Index

PLANT

Henry William "Harry", 23, 42
Joan Rose Moseley, 43, 63
John, 43
Rose (MILLER), 23, 42

POTHAS

Jeremy John, 85
Kristin Amanda (RIX), 85

PRICE

David Townsend, 80
Drucilla Theresa (WILSON), 66, 80
Theresa Elizabeth "Tara", 80
William Townsend, 66, 80

PRINCE

Abigail Diana (WILLIAMS), 87, 92
Ella Miah, 92
Glenn Colin Peter, 87, 92
Kaitlin Olivia, 92

RAHILLY

Genevieve Beatrice, 52, 70

RANSEL

Beatrice Inessa, 90
Cynthia Diane (MILLER), 83, 90
Eleanor Healy, 90
Zachary, 83, 90

REEDER

Bertha, 80

REYES

Esther Rosa, 83, 90

RICHARDS

Hilda Nellie, 60

RICKWA

Aidan Michael, 89
Erin Elizabeth (O'CONNOR), 82, 89
Kathryn Ann, 89
Kelly Teresa, 89
Michelle Colleen, 89
Spencer Ted, 82, 89

RIX

Barbara May (BOYD), 54, 73
Courtney Elizabeth, 85, 91
John Reginald, 54, 73
John Reginald Jr., 74, 84
Katelyn Bliss, 85
Kristin Amanda, 85
Sara Elizabeth, 74, 84
Shelly (RUPP), 74, 85

ROBINSON

Mary Jane, 47, 66

ROSS

Amy Knowles, 22, 40
William Stopford, 40

RUPP

Shelly, 74, 85

SADD

Joan, 36, 58

SANDERS

James William, 23
Margaret (MCGREGOR), 23
Marion Menona, 23

SCHAEGLER

Austin, 91
Jeffrey Barry, 84, 91
Katherine Boyd (DAVIDSON), 84, 91

SCHOFIELD

Elizabeth Mary "Betty", 57
Henry Charles, 57
Mary Dorothy (MILLER), 35, 57
Walter Fuller, 35, 57

SCHOLES

Dorothy, 41

SCOTT

David, 61, 77, 87, 92
David Andreas, 92
David Richard, 78, 86
Dorothy S. (ADDIS), 38, 60
Jennifer Sue, 78
Johanna, 78
Jonathan Harry, 87
Judy De Merie (EYRES), 61, 78
Marjory, 61
Peter Michael, 77
Ronald Michael, 61, 77
Sheila, 61, 77
Sybil (EDMUNDS), 61, 77
Tessa Madelaine, 77
Timothy John, 78
Walter Travers, 38, 61

SHELTON

Zelda Lurea, 75

SHUFFIELD

Bradley Gene, 86
Janice Louise (BREISCH), 75, 86
Randy, 75, 86

Name Index

SHUFFIELD

Tara, 86

SISSMORE

David, 63

Elizabeth Reby (ELRINGTON), 40, 63

Henry Broadfield, 40, 63

Mary, 63

Ruth, 63

SLAUGHTER

Shirley, 68, 80

SMITH

Barbara Malcolm (ELRINGTON), 40

Dorothy (BENTALL), 36, 58

Elizabeth Jean (BREISCH), 55, 74

Helen (GORDON), 11, 29

Helen Mary, 29

Isabel, 29

Janet Lee (WOODS), 68, 80

Kent, 68, 81

Martin Hammond, 58

Marvin Hall, 56, 75

Morris Charles, 11, 29

Ralph Burgess, 40

Wilfred Caybourne, 36, 58

Winnifred Jean, 45

SOUTHEY

Edith Beatrice, 10, 28

SPOONER

Dorothy, 40, 63

SPURSTOW

Dorothy, 2, 3

Elizabeth (HAYES), 3

George, 3

Mary, 5

SQUIRE

Allison, 86

David, 75, 86

Earl, 56, 75

Elizabeth Jean (BREISCH), 55, 74

Marvin, 75, 85

Megan, 86

Michael, 86

Robert, 86

Susan, 85

Tamara, 86

Wendy, 86

STEELE

Andrew, 16

Ann Miln, 6, 16

Antonia Bandeira (DE GOUVEA), 16

STOCKDALE

Claude, 39, 62

Janet May (MALCOLM), 39, 61, 65

STRICKER

Avery, 88

Gabriel, 88

John, 82, 88

Kathryn Patricia (COGAN), 82, 88

Lauren, 88

Olivia, 88

STUART

Charles, 83

Helga (ANDERSEN), 83

SWAFFORD

Helen Louise (CANTRELL), 56, 75

SWAINSON

Elizabeth Susannah (TATHAM), 13

John, 13

Lucy, 6, 13

SWANBURG

Douglas, 74, 85

Mary Catherine (MEGEE), 74, 85

TABOR

Emily Harriet, 10, 28

TATE

George, 28

Mary Dorothy (GORDON), 28

TATHAM

Elizabeth Susannah, 13

TAYLOR

Charlotte Elizabeth, 7, 21

Iola Martha, 39, 62

Thomas, 21

TENEYCK

Mary Jane (ROBINSON), 47, 66

TOMLINSON

Ada, 8

Agnes, 25

Alice, 26

Ann, 2, 3

Ann (BAGNELL), 1, 2

Ann (EDEN), 4, 7

Anna, 7

Name Index

TOMLINSON

Arthur, 8
Arthur (Rev.), 25
Caroline (CHURCHILL), 7, 25
Carrie, 26
Charles, 2, 3, 7, 25
Dorothy (SPURSTOW), 2, 3
Edith, 26
Edward, 8
Elizabeth, 3, 5
Ella, 25
Ellen, 3, 8
Esther, 4
Frank, 25
George, 3
Harold, 26
John, 1, 7, 25
John (Dr.), 2, 3
Lucy (DELPRATT), 7, 25
Martha, 3
Mary, 2, 3
May, 25
Mildred, 26
Ralph, 2
Randle, 1, 2
Sarah, 1
Walter, 26
William Alfred, 7, 25
William John, 4, 7

TORRY

Florence Rose, 35

TOWN

Diana, 62, 78

TRAMMEL

Garnell, 52, 73
Hope Frances (HEALY), 52, 72

TROLLIP

Cecil, 67
Constance Beryl (MILLER), 48, 67
Edgar Douglas, 67
Edward George, 67
George, 48, 67
Mavis, 67
Reginald Frederick, 67
Walter Peter, 67

URQUHART

Annie (ADDIS), 38, 60

URQUHART

Catriiona Verity, 77
David Ronald, 60, 77
Elizabeth Ann, 77
Louis (Major), 38, 60
Verity Ann (HEHIR), 60, 77

VANOVER

Allan Dale, 83, 90
Madison Nichol, 90
Nichol Christine (BEESON), 83, 90

VAUGHT

Mary Linda (HEALY), 71, 82
Scott, 71, 82

VELASQUEZ

Aubrey Elizabeth, 91
Christopher, 85, 91
Courtney Elizabeth (RIX), 85, 91
Hailey Bliss, 91
Sidney Clair, 91

VICARAGE

Hannah Mary (WILLIAMS), 87, 92
Hollie Marion, 92
Lara Jo, 92
Mark, 87, 92

VIEIRA

Amelia, 66

WADSWORTH

Marguerite Annie, 43

WADY

George, 78
May, 78
Phylis (DEARLOVE), 62, 78
Thomas, 62, 78

WAGNER

Donald A., 85, 92
Keri Ann (MEGEE), 85, 92
Morrigan Brianna, 92
Todd Branden, 92

WEEKES

Florence Rose (TORRY), 35
Harry D., 35
Marybell Magdalene, 35

WEITEKAMP

Lucille Imogene, 47, 66

WESSEL

Esther Maria, 52, 70

Name Index

WESTMACOTT

Bette (HOLLANDER), 58
Charles, 58
Dorothy (BENTALL), 36, 58
Eric Walter Poyntz (Lieutenant, R.N.), 36, 58
Gertrude, 58
Innes B., 58

WESTON

Lori, 80

WHITE

James Michael, 84
Joseph Edward, 72, 84
Patricia Lynn (ALLEN), 72, 84
Robert Joseph, 84
Tara (SHUFFIELD), 86
Thomas Jr., 86

WHITTED

Catherine Eugenia, 52, 71
Frances Louise (BRENT), 71
James Albert, 71

WICKHAM

Marjorie Durell "Peggy", 36, 58

WILLIAMS

Abigail Diana, 87, 92
Hannah Mary, 87, 92
Huw Gareth John, 87

WILSON

Audrey Lorraine "Peggy", 48, 66
Charles Robert, 47
Drucilla Theresa, 66, 80
Hazel Iris, 38, 61
John, 46
John Edward, 47, 66
John Robert, 32, 46
Lucille Imogene (WEITEKAMP), 47, 66
Mary Jane (ROBINSON), 47, 66
Matilda (PATERSON), 46
Nina (MILLER), 32, 46

WINTER

Janet Inglis, 20, 39

WOOD

Alethea Michelle, 83, 90

WOODS

Janet Lee, 68, 80
Joan Agnes (BAKER), 50, 68
Leo Reber, 50, 68
Nina Joan, 68, 80

WOODTHORPE

Elizabeth Lavender (BENTALL), 58
Michael, 58

YAEGER

Joan Agnes (BAKER), 50, 68
Lee, 50, 68

YAP

Barbara Claire (FELIX), 67
Unknown, 67